# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

# TOWN OF MILFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

INCORPORATED 1780

POPULATION:

1950 FEDERAL STATE CENSUS, 15,442

AREA: 7,960 ACRES 26,901 SQ. FT.

For the Financial Year Ending

DECEMBER 31, 1951

One Hundred and Seventy-One Years of Progress

# TOWN OFFICERS, 1951

## SELECTMEN

| | |
|---|---|
| John J. Casey, Chairman | Term expires 1952 |
| Marco A. Balzarini | Term expires 1952 |
| William F. McAvoy, Jr. | Term expires 1952 |

## TOWN CLERK (Clerk of Selectmen)

Catherine L. Coyne

## TOWN TREASURER

John J. Besozzi

## TAX COLLECTOR

Cyril F. Kellett

## HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

Edward C. Carroll

## ASSESSORS

| | |
|---|---|
| Donald F. Phillips, Chairman | Term expires 1954 |
| Paul F. Bruno | Term expires 1953 |
| Renaldo A. Consoletti | Term expires 1952 |

## BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

| | |
|---|---|
| Francis L. Kirby, Chairman | Term expires 1953 |
| Wesley W. Stevens | Term expires 1952 |
| Henry J. Pillarella | Term expires 1954 |

## BOARD OF HEALTH

| | |
|---|---|
| Nicholas J. Capece, Chairman | Term expires 1954 |
| Frank Calzone | Term expires 1952 |
| Harris P. Tredeau | Term expires 1953 |

## SEWER COMMISSIONERS

| | |
|---|---|
| Guido Sabatinelli, Chairman | Term expires 1953 |
| Richard J. Abretti | Term expires 1954 |
| George F. C. Cooper (resigned) | Term expires 1952 |

Robert Bickford appointed to fill vacancy

## TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY

| | |
|---|---|
| Paul F. Raftery, Chairman | Term expires 1954 |
| Robert E. McGinnis | Term expires 1952 |
| Emilio A. Pighetti | Term expires 1954 |
| William G. Rae | Term expires 1953 |
| Thomas H. Seaver | Term expires 1953 |
| George L. Sullivan | Term expires 1952 |

## TRUSTEES OF VERNON GROVE CEMETERY

| | |
|---|---|
| Jesse E. Peaslee, Chairman | Term expires 1953 |
| Arthur L. Delfanti | Term expires 1952 |
| Pomeroy Edwards | Term expires 1954 |
| Hugo V. Larson | Term expires 1954 |
| Arthur L. Maynard | Term expires 1953 |
| Dwight L. Watson | Term expires 1952 |

## PARK COMMISSIONERS

| | |
|---|---|
| Fred A. Cugini, Chairman | Term expires 1953 |
| Peter Cheschi | Term expires 1954 |
| Christopher C. Morcone | Term expires 1952 |

## DOG OFFICER

Leonard McGee

## CHIEF OF POLICE

William F. Fitzpatrick
(Classified under Civil Service)

**Appointed by Director, Division of Animal Industry**

Otto W. Beiersdorf

**Appointed by the State Forester**

## FOREST TOWN WARDEN

John F. Adams

## GYPSY MOTH SUPERINTENDENT

Matthew P. Andreano

## PLANNING BOARD

| | |
|---|---|
| Francis E. Larkin, Chairman | Term expires 1956 |
| Arthur E. Cozzens | Term expires 1954 |
| Robert A. Grillo | Term expires 1953 |
| Michael D. Ianzito | Term expires 1952 |
| Sidney Solomon | Term expires 1955 |

## TREE WARDEN

| | |
|---|---|
| Matthew P. Andreano | Term expires 1952 |

## MODERATOR

| | |
|---|---|
| John F. Curran | Term expires 1952 |

**Officers Appointed by the Selectmen**

## TOWN COUNSEL

Atty. Anna Berardi O'Brien

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Michael J. Hannigan

(Classified under Civil Service)

CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

John F. Adams

(Classified under Civil Service)

INSPECTOR OF WIRES

David Rubenstein

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Daniel J. O'Brien

(Classified under Civil Service)

CUSTODIAN OF TOWN HALL AND
LOCKUP KEEPER

John J. O'Connor

(Classified under Civil Service)

JANITOR OF MEMORIAL HALL

Vincent J. Dagnese

VETERANS' ADMINISTRATOR and BURIAL AGENT

C. Joseph Knox (resigned)

Arthur C. Cozzens

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| William V. Bellantonio, Chairman | Term expires 1952 |
| Nicholas J. Capece | Term expires 1952 |
| Alfred B. Cenedella, Jr. | Term expires 1954 |
| Nicholas A. Mastroianni | Term expires 1954 |
| Anna Berardi O'Brien | Term expires 1953 |
| John P. Pyne | Term expires 1953 |

## REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

| | |
|---|---|
| John J. Best, Chairman | Term expires 1954 |
| Fred W. Clarridge | Term expires 1953 |
| Michael D. Vasti | Term expires 1952 |
| Catherine L. Coyne (Ex-Officio) | |

## FINANCE COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| Dr. Frank J. Moschilli, Chairman | Term expires 1953 |
| Robert W. Bickford | Term expires 1954 |
| Joseph R. Brown | Term expires 1954 |
| Joseph L. DeLuca | Term expires 1954 |
| John T. O'Brien | Term expires 1954 |
| Lawrence D. Sherman | Term expires 1954 |
| Arthur D. Dill | Term expires 1953 |
| Anthony Niro | Term expires 1953 |
| Joseph Santosuosso | Term expires 1953 |
| Joseph F. Sargent | Term expires 1953 |
| William Dillon | Term expires 1952 |
| John G. Glennon | Term expires 1952 |
| Henry G. Consigli | Term expires 1952 |
| Bennie Rosenfeld | Term expires 1952 |
| John C. Usher | Term expires 1952 |

## MILFORD HOUSING AUTHORITY

| | |
|---|---|
| Leo A. Papelian, Chairman | Term expires 1954 |
| Michele F. Apicella | Term expires 1956 |
| John Crowley appointed by State | Term expires 1956 |

| | |
|---|---|
| James R. Crivello | Term expires 1955 |
| James E. Kellett | Term expires 1953 |

## MUNICIPAL ATHLETIC FIELD COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| Walter E. Corbett, Chairman | Term expires 1954 |
| James P. Bird | Term expires 1954 |
| John J. Crowley | Term expires 1954 |
| John N. Morcone | Term expires 1954 |
| Louis Rizoli | Term expires 1954 |
| Donald Fisher | Term expires 1953 |
| Jack Goodman | Term expires 1953 |
| Elmer C. Nelson | Term expires 1953 |
| Guido Sabatinelli | Term expires 1953 |
| Batista J. Vitalini | Term expires 1953 |
| Richard J. Abretti | Term expires 1952 |
| J. Frank Cahill | Term expires 1952 |
| Joseph V. Carey | Term expires 1952 |
| Thomas F. Davoren | Term expires 1952 |
| Frank M. Shea | Term expires 1952 |

# Financial Report of Town Clerk's Department and Departments Under Supervision of the Selectmen, 1951

## SELECTMEN'S

### Salaries

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $2,420.00 |

### Expenditures

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William F. McAvoy, Jr. | $605.00 | |
| John J. Casey | 605.00 | |
| Marco A. Balzarini | 605.00 | |
| Catherine L. Coyne | 550.00 | |
| Balance | 55.00 | |
| | | $2,420.00 |

### Expenses

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $1,000.00 |

### Expenditures

| | |
|---|---|
| H. Wendell Beal | $7.75 |
| Cahill's News Agency | 13.38 |
| Charlescraft Press | 5.85 |
| Clarke Printing Co. | 107.90 |
| Catherine L. Coyne, Reimbursement | 19.02 |
| Drummond Press | 10.28 |
| Eastman & Corbett, Inc. | 83.38 |
| Eddie's Caster Service | 4.00 |
| Hobbs & Warren, Inc. | 50.32 |
| Johnson Office Supply Co. | 20.31 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lawyers Co-operative Publishing Co. | 35.00 | |
| Mass. Selectmen's Association | 60.00 | |
| H. B. McArdle | 16.83 | |
| Milford Daily News | 67.77 | |
| New England Tel. & Tel. Co. | 162.16 | |
| George T. Pascoe Co. | 25.81 | |
| Eugene Porotti, Acting Postmaster | 75.00 | |
| Ribbon & Products Co., Inc. | 4.25 | |
| Stimpson's | 18.94 | |
| Worcester County Selectmen's Asso. | 6.00 | |
| Balance | 206.05 | |
| | | $1,000.00 |

## ALTERATIONS TO COURT ROOM

Appropriation $3,500.00

### Expenditures

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John C. Ripley | $3,034.51 | |
| Wendell T. Phillips | 303.45 | |
| Balance | 162.04 | |
| | | $3,500.00 |

## BAND CONCERTS — BAND HIRE

Appropriation $450.00

### Expenditures

Milford Brass Band $450.00

## BAND CONCERTS — EXPENSES

Appropriation $150.00

**Expenditures**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Fantini & Trotto Co. | $90.00 | |
| Chilson Radio | 24.00 | |
| Gentilotti Bros. | 36.00 | |
| | | $150.00 |

## BLANKET INSURANCE

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $8,200.00 |

**Expenditures**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Boston Insurance Co. | $7,511.74 | |
| P. Eugene Casey | 632.88 | |
| B. J. Clancey | 22.27 | |
| Balance | 33.11 | |
| | | $8,200.00 |

## CARE AND MAINTENANCE OF CEDAR SWAMP POND

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $200.00 |

**Expenditures**

| | |
|---|---|
| James DiGellonardo | $200.00 |

## CARE OF TOWN HALL CLOCK

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $100.00 |

**Expenditures**

| | |
|---|---|
| James Till | $100.00 |

## CLARK HEIRS — FLOWAGE RIGHTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $69.00 |

**Expenditures**

| | |
|---|---|
| Clark Heirs | $69.00 |

## CHRISTMAS TREE LIGHTING COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $1,000.00 |

**Expenditures**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rubenstein Electrical Supply Co. | $998.00 | |
| Balance | 2.00 | |
| | | $1,000.00 |

## CIVILIAN DEFENSE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $5,000.00 | |
| Carried over from 1950 | 32.30 | |
| | | $5,032.30 |

**Expenditures**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| New England Tel. & Tel. Co. | $113.57 | |
| Worc. Chapter, American Red Cross | 141.20 | |
| Bradbury Locke Co. | 25.23 | |
| Milford Daily News | 32.99 | |
| Draper Corp. | 10.15 | |
| Homelite Corp. | 501.95 | |
| Cahill's News Agency | 78.25 | |
| Link Radio Corp. | 300.00 | |
| Niro & Niro | 205.50 | |
| United World Films, Inc. | 52.50 | |
| David E. Casey | 1.50 | |
| D. VanNostrand Co. | 4.80 | |
| Federal Laboratories, Inc. | 536.33 | |
| Clarke Printing Co. | 5.00 | |
| Leon Zocchi | .55 | |
| Charles H. Clougherty Co. | 6.34 | |
| The Curran Co. | 249.00 | |
| Balance | 2,767.44 | |
| | | $5,032.30 |

## DISABLED AMERICAN VETERANS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $600.00 |

### Expenditures

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| P. Eugene Casey Co. | | $600.00 |

## DOG OFFICER — EXPENSES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $250.00 | |
| Transferred | 100.00 | |
| | | $350.00 |

### Expenditures

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leonard McGee | $338.50 | |
| Balance | 11.50 | |
| | | $350.00 |

### Salary

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $119.79 |

### Expenditures

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leonard McGee | | $119.79 |

## ELECTIONS, REGISTRATIONS AND TOWN MEETINGS

### Salaries

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $5,726.35 | |
| Cancelled check | 10.00 | |
| | | $5,736.35 |

### Expenditures

| | |
|---|---|
| Registrars | $2,079.80 |
| Janitors | 65.00 |
| Election Payrolls | 1,701.55 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Erecting Booths Payrolls | 155.00 | |
| Street Listing Payrolls | 1,547.15 | |
| Balance | 187.85 | |
| | | $5,736.35 |

**Expenses**

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $2,028.00 |

**Expenditures**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cahill's News Agency | $37.02 | |
| William H. Casey Store, Inc. | 8.46 | |
| Charlescraft Press | 344.00 | |
| Clarke Printing Co. | 728.81 | |
| Catherine L. Coyne, Reimbursement | .77 | |
| Drummond Press | 31.43 | |
| William F. Fitzpatrick | 9.00 | |
| John E. Higgiston, Postmaster | 21.00 | |
| Hobbs & Warren, Inc. | 22.34 | |
| Leonard N. Jaques & Son | 8.00 | |
| Keystone Envelope Co. | 5.72 | |
| Liberty Typewriter Co. | 18.00 | |
| Marchegiano Club, Inc. | 30.00 | |
| H. B. McArdle | 29.25 | |
| Milford Daily News | 113.50 | |
| Miller-Bryant-Pierce | 1.85 | |
| New England Tel. & Tel. Co. | 34.20 | |
| Niro & Niro Co. | 85.00 | |
| George T. Pascoe Co. | 110.04 | |
| David Phillips | 2.00 | |
| Restaurants | 28.50 | |
| Royal Typewrtier Co., Inc. | 40.65 | |
| Ellis Smith | 2.91 | |
| Spaulding-Moss Company | 186.28 | |
| Stimpson's | 3.32 | |
| Balance | 125.95 | |
| | | $2,028.00 |

## HYDRANT SERVICE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $11,050.00 |

### Expenditures

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Milford Water Company | $10,958.34 | |
| Balance | 91.66 | |
| | | $11,050.00 |

## INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

### Expenses

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $100.00 |

### Expenditures

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| O. W. Beiersdorf, D.V.M. | $51.28 | |
| Balance | 48.72 | |
| | | $100.00 |

### Salary

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $471.90 |

### Expenditures

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| O. W. Beiersdorf, D.V.M. | | $471.90 |

## MARINE CORPS HEADQUARTERS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $600.00 |

### Expenditures

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William H. Casey | | $600.00 |

## PURCHASING AND INSTALLING TWO-WAY RADIO

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $2,130.00 | |
| Transferred | 1,712.50 | |
| | | $3,842.50 |

**Expenditures**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jenkins & Robinson | $ 480.00 | |
| Grady Instrument Co. | 3,362.00 | |
| Balance | .50 | |
| | | $3,842.50 |

## STOCKING PONDS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $200.00 |

**Expenditures**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Berkshire Trout Farm | $100.00 | |
| Carolina Black Bass Hatchery | 100.00 | |
| | | $200.00 |

## STREET LIGHTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $25,300.00 |

**Expenditures**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Worcester Suburban Electric Co. | $24,729.10 | |
| Balance | 570.90 | |
| | | $25,300.00 |

## TOWN CLERK

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $2,124.50 |

**Expenditures**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Catherine L. Coyne | | $2,124.50 |

**Expenses**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $650.00 |

**Expenditures**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| H. Wendell Beal | $87.00 | |
| Walter A. Blasenak, Treasurer | 5.00 | |
| B. J. Clancey | 51.25 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Clarke Printing Co. | 50.85 | |
| Catherine L. Coyne, Reimbursement | 34.62 | |
| Drummond Press | 36.97 | |
| Eastman & Corbett, Inc. | 52.85 | |
| Eddie's Caster Service | 8.00 | |
| Ernie's Cabinet Shop | 1.00 | |
| Gardella's Pharmacy | 1.78 | |
| Johnson Office Supply Co. | 1.85 | |
| Milford Daily News | 52.82 | |
| National Institute of Municipal Clerks, Inc. | 10.00 | |
| Edmund A. Nolting | 2.90 | |
| Paquette Stationery Co. | 23.85 | |
| George T. Pascoe Co. | 85.80 | |
| Eugene Porotti, Acting Postmaster | 20.00 | |
| Royal Typewriter Co., Inc. | 91.00 | |
| M. D. Stetson Co. | 1.75 | |
| Ernest A. Tosi, Treasurer | 2.00 | |
| F. W. Woolworth Co. | 1.18 | |
| Balance | 27.53 | |
| | | $650.00 |

## CLERK HIRE — TOWN CLERK

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $4,021.02 |

**Expenditures**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Katherine E. Cullinan | $2,402.00 | |
| Sundry Persons | 1,581.99 | |
| Balance | 37.03 | |
| | | $4,021.02 |

## MODERATOR

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $121.00 |

**Expenditures**

| | |
|---|---|
| John F. Curran | $121.00 |

## TOWN HALL REPAIRS

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $250.00 |

**Expenditures**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Niro & Niro Co. | $125.00 | |
| Balance | 125.00 | |
| | | $250.00 |

## TOWN REPORTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $2,760.00 |

**Expenditures**

| | |
|---|---|
| Clarke Printing Co. | $2,760.00 |

## TOWN SOLICITOR — SPECIAL WORK

### ARCHER RUBBER CO.

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $1,000.00 |

**Expenditures**

| | |
|---|---|
| Daniel F. Carney, Esq. | $1,000.00 |

## WIRE INSPECTOR

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $588.06 |

**Expenditures**

| | |
|---|---|
| David Rubenstein | $588.06 |

## WORCESTER COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICE

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $50.00 |

**Expenditures**

| | |
|---|---|
| Worcester County Extenson Service | $50.00 |

## WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND PUBLIC LIABILITY

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $4,159.64 |

**Expenditures**

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph Morcone Sons | $4,159.64 |

# Town Accountant's Report

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Herewith I submit my annual report of the financial transactions of the Town of Milford for the year ending December 31, 1951.

Included is a detailed report of the Receipts from all sources of income, a detailed report of the Expenditures of each Department and Account, a Recapitulation and Estimate table showing the Appropriation, Receipts and Transfers, Expenditures and Balance December 31, 1951, and the estimated cost to run various departments as submitted by them for the coming year.

I wish to thank all the Departments for their co-operation during the past year.

Respectifully submitted,

MICHAEL J. HANNIGAN,
Town Accountant.

# TOWN OF MILFORD - - BALANCE SHEET

## DECEMBER 31, 1951

### General Accounts

#### ASSETS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cash in Office and Banks | | $227,647.66 |
| Accounts Receivable: | | |
| Taxes: | | |
| Levy of 1947 | $ 150.22 | |
| Levy of 1948 | 500.60 | |
| Levy of 1949 | 1,214.89 | |
| Levy of 1950 | 19,189.72 | |
| Levy of 1951 | 88,916.06 | |
| Motor Vehicle Excise. | | |
| Levy of 1948 | 43.79 | |
| Levy of 1949 | 585.77 | |
| Levy of 1950 | 929.55 | |
| Levy of 1951 | 6,528.67 | |
| | | 118,059.27 |
| Special Assessments: | | |
| Unapportioned Sewers 1949-51 | 2,049.45 | |
| Apportioned Sewers 1949-51 | 66.68 | |
| | | 2,116.13 |

#### LIABILITIES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves | | $ 1,003.00 |
| Payroll Deductions: | | |
| U. S. Savings Bonds | $ 644.30 | |
| Blue Cross & Blue Shield | 137.95 | |
| | | 782.25 |
| Parking Meter Collections | | 26,008.01 |
| Appropriation Balances: | | |
| Fire—Install Air Whistle | 2,000.00 | |
| Sewer—Repairs at Disposal Plant | 703.01 | |
| Sewer Constr.—Woodland Ave. | 2,112.24 | |
| Highway—Widen Mt. Pleasant St. | 3,500.00 | |
| Drainage—Archer Ave. | 2,665.57 | |
| Drainage—Main Street | 4,220.93 | |
| Sidewalks—Town Park | 2,901.85 | |
| Sidewalks—Whitney St. | 3,410.63 | |
| Bridge—Howard St. | 1,250.00 | |
| Bridge—Mellon St. | 992.68 | |
| U. S. Grant A. D. C. for Assist. | 7,931.72 | |

# BALANCE SHEET - - Continued

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Departmental: | | |
| Health | 2,773.98 | |
| General Aid | 250.00 | |
| Infirmary | 903.30 | |
| A. D. C. | 4,322.66 | |
| O. A. A. | 718.85 | |
| Veterans Benefits | 5,408.24 | |
| Cemetery | 251.00 | |
| | | 14,628.03 |
| Tax Judgments: | | |
| 1926 | 157.10 | |
| 1931 | 1,363.67 | |
| 1932 | 812.66 | |
| 1933 | 698.51 | |
| | | 3,031.94 |
| Overlay Deficits: | | |
| Levy of 1947 | 947.13 | |
| Levy of 1948 | 1,394.00 | |
| Levy of 1949 | 2,050.50 | |
| | | 4,391.63 |
| Overdrafts: | | |
| Worcester County T. B. Hosp. Assess. | | 581.64 |
| U. S. Grant A. D. C. for Adm. | 110.20 | |
| U. S. Grant O. A. A. for Assist. | 24,029.43 | |
| U. S. Grant O. A. A. for Adm. | 2,544.46 | |
| School Lunch Program | 793.30 | |
| School Milk Program | 201.42 | |
| School Activities Program | 55.01 | |
| Fino Field Lighting | 655.96 | |
| Plans & Specifications Chap. 58 of 1943 | 450.90 | |
| Rehabilitation of Veterans W. W. No. 2 | 680.44 | |
| Christmas Lights | 200.00 | |
| Field Building Plans | 2,500.00 | |
| Civilian Defense | 2,767.44 | |
| Constr. Off St. Parking Area | 2,742.41 | |
| Income Trust Funds—V. G. C. | 620.60 | |
| Income Trust Funds N. Purchase | 13.87 | |
| | | 70,054.07 |
| State Parks & Reservations Tax | | 453.96 |
| County Tax | | 2,574.12 |
| Dog Licenses to County | | 24.60 |
| Overlays: | | |
| Levy of 1950 | 3,924.38 | |
| Levy of 1951 | 2,837.51 | |
| | | 6,761.89 |
| Overlay Reserve | | 1,645.70 |
| Taxi Badge Reserve | | 330.00 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Road Machinery Fund | | 1,718.91 |
| | | Treasurer's Tailings | | 460.89 |
| | | Fire—Loss—Sewer Dept. | | 2,110.00 |
| | | Revenues Reserved Until Collected: | | |
| | | Departmental Revenue | 14,628.03 | |
| | | Sewer Revenue | 2,116.13 | |
| | | M. V. Excise Tax Revenue | 8,087.78 | |
| | | Uncollected Court Judgments | 3,031.94 | |
| | | | | 27,863.88 |
| | | Excess & Deficiency | | 228,665.02 |
| | $370,456.30 | | | $370,456.30 |

## Trust and Investment Accounts

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Trust Funds—Cash & Securities | $ 60,778.74 | Cemetery—Perpetual Care Funds | $ 48,699.05 |
| Municipal Retirement Fund— | | Post War Rehabilitation Funds | 12,079.69 |
| Cash and Securities | 167,018.36 | Annuity Savings Fund | 103,811.82 |
| Municipal Retirement System— | | Annuity Reserve Fund | 14,996.38 |
| Accrued Interest | 706.24 | Pension Fund | 45,806.63 |
| | | Expense Fund | 17.71 |
| | | Military Service Credit | 3,092.06 |
| | $228,503.34 | | $228,503.34 |

## Deferred Revenue Accounts

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sewer Assessments: | | Apportioned Sewer Assessments | |
| Apportioned but not due | $283.91 | 1952-1958 Incl. | $283.91 |

## Debt Accounts

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Net Funded or Fixed Debt | $ 75,000.00 | Sewer Constr. Loan 1922 | $ 2,000.00 |
| | | Sewer Constr. Loan 1935 | 8,000.00 |
| | | Sewer Constr. Loan 1948 | 12,000.00 |
| | | Sewer Constr. Loan 1950 | 10,000.00 |
| | | High School Addition 1935 | 31,000.00 |
| | | Athletic Field Light Installation | 12,000.00 |
| | $ 75,000.00 | | $ 75,000.00 |

## Tax Accounts

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Tax Titles | $ 11,199.98 | Tax Title Revenue | $ 16,446.53 |
| Tax Title Possessions | 5,246.55 | | |
| | $ 16,446.53 | | $ 16,446.53 |

## RECEIPTS

### 1951

### Taxes

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Current Year: | | | |
| Poll | $ 8,406.00 | | |
| Personal | 82,590.75 | | |
| Real Estate | 598,670.18 | | |
| Motor Vehicle Excise | 101,090.10 | | |
| | | $790,757.03 | |
| Previous Years: | | | |
| Poll | 784.00 | | |
| Personal | 4,747.73 | | |
| Real Estate | 79,815.04 | | |
| Motor Vehicle Excise | 7,470.03 | | |
| | | $ 92,816.80 | |
| From the State: | | | |
| Income Tax | 116,712.43 | | |
| Corporation Tax | 73,132.36 | | |
| Meal Tax | 3,946.84 | | |
| Public Service Franchise | 1,070.86 | | |
| | | $194,862.49 | |
| Tax Title Redemptions | | 981.72 | |
| | | | $ 1,079,418.04 |

### Licenses

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Liquor | $23,050.00 | |
| Pedlars | 168.00 | |
| Sundry | 770.00 | |
| Pool, billiards and bowling | 30.00 | |
| All Other | 1,181.00 | |
| Total Licenses | | 25,199.00 |

## Fines

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Third District Court | | 1,424.50 |

## Grants and Gifts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| From U. S. Government: | | |
| For Old Age Assistance | 111,628.69 | |
| For Aid to Dependent Children | 18,178.30 | |
| From the State of Massachusetts: | | |
| Vocational Education | 2,992.63 | |
| Total for Grants and Gifts | | 132,799.62 |

## Special Assessments

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Apportioned Sewer Assessments | 35.55 | |
| Unapportioned Sewer Assessments | 2,730.35 | |
| Total for Special Assessments | | 2,765.90 |

## Departmental Revenue

### General Government

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Treasurer | 4.00 | |
| Tax Collector | 42.00 | |
| Town Hall Rentals | 2,183.00 | |
| Total for General Government | | 2,229.00 |

### Protection of Persons and Property

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Police Department: | | |
| Meter Collections | 16,137.00 | |
| All Other | 75.80 | |
| Fire Department: | | |
| Sale of Old Materials | 29.63 | |
| Sealer of Weights and Measures: | | |
| Sealer's fees | 368.90 | |
| Total for Protection of Persons and Property | | 16,611.33 |

## Health and Sanitation

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Health: | | |
| Tuberculosis | 724.00 | |
| Dental Clinic Fees | 94.40 | |
| All Other | 539.75 | |
| Sanitation: | | |
| Sewer Connections | 253.00 | |
| Total for Health and Sanitation | | 1,611.15 |

## Highways

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| General | 574.90 | |
| Joint Maintenance—State | 1,998.24 | |
| Joint Maintenance—County | 1,998.24 | |
| Snow Removal | 90.00 | |
| For Outlays: | | |
| Joint Construction—State | 11,655.74 | |
| Joint Construction—County | 5,827.89 | |
| Total for Highways | | 22,145.01 |

## Charities

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Temporary Aid: | | |
| From State | 4,441.15 | |
| From Cities and Towns | 4,388.45 | |
| Infirmary: | | |
| Board and Care | 8,984.88 | |
| Aid to Dependent Children: | | |
| From State | 15,506.59 | |
| Old Age Assistance: | | |
| From State | 81,966.78 | |
| From Cities and Towns | 2,319.09 | |
| From Individuals | 451.20 | |
| Total for Charities | | 118,058.14 |

### Veterans Benefits

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| From the State | 8,819.46 | |
| From Cities and Towns | 161.68 | |
| Total for Veterans Benefits | | 8,981.14 |

### Schools

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Tuition of State Wards | 259.00 | |
| Rent of School Hall | 75.00 | |
| Athletic program receipts | 3,815.83 | |
| School Lunch Receipts | 23,327.59 | |
| Total for Schools | | 27,477.42 |

### Library

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Fines | | 171.63 |

### Recreation

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rental of Fino Field | | 2,161.38 |

### Unclassified

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rent of Building | 300.00 | |
| Damages | 60.70 | |
| Lease Community Club | 5.00 | |
| Rent of Land | 30.00 | |
| Total for Unclassified | | 395.70 |

### Cemeteries

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sale of Lots | 450.00 | |
| Sale of Graves | 27.00 | |
| Care of Lots | 435.00 | |
| Internments | 475.00 | |
| Interest on Funds for care | 1,100.00 | |
| Total for Cemeteries | | 2,487.00 |

## Interest

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| On Deposits | 1.00 | |
| On Deferred Taxes | 3,047.74 | |
| On Tax Titles redeemed | 85.64 | |
| On Special Assessments | 82.90 | |
| On Post War Rehabilitation Fund | 325.00 | |
| Total for Interest | | 3,542.28 |

## Municipal Indebtedness

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Anticipation of Revenue Notes | | 300,000.00 |

## Agency, Trust and Investment

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dog Licenses from County | 2,142.20 | |
| Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests | 2,813.33 | |
| Payroll Deductions: | | |
| Blue Cross | 7,611.90 | |
| Defense Bonds | 4,594.18 | |
| Federal Taxes | 59,412.51 | |
| Taxi Badges | 44.00 | |
| Total for Agency, Trust and Investment | | 76,618.12 |

## Refunds

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Taxes | 1,315.38 | |
| General Departments | 4,100.20 | |
| Petty Cash Advances | 25.00 | |
| Total for Refunds | | 5,440.58 |

## Transfers

| | |
|---|---|
| Memorial Hall Expense from Reserve Fund | 150.00 |
| Police—Salaries from Reserve Fund | 700.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Court Fees from Reserve Fund | 1.38 | |
| Fire Incidentals from Reserve Fund | 675.00 | |
| Dog Officer Expenses from Reserve Fund | 100.00 | |
| Welfare—General Aid from Reserve Fund | 3,000.00 | |
| Veterans Benefits from Reserve Fund—Salaries | 60.00 | |
| Veterans Benefits—Expenses from Reserve Fund | 3,700.00 | |
| Town Park Expenses from Reserve Fund | 20.05 | |
| Library from Dog Tax Return | 1,686.15 | |
| Maint. of Roads & Sidewalks in Metered Area from Meter Fund | 2,000.00 | |
| Snow Removal in Metered Area from Meter Fund | 5,000.00 | |
| Meter Operation—Salaries from Meter account | 3,549.84 | |
| Meter Operation—Expenses from Meter Fund | 2,000.00 | |
| Off Street Parking Area from Meter Fund | 8,000.00 | |
| Total Transfers | | 30,642.42 |
| Total Receipts | | 1,860,179.36 |
| Cash in Treasury January 1, 1951 | | 185,624.17 |
| Grand Total | | $2,045,803.53 |

## EXPENDITURES 1951

### General Government

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Moderator | | $121.00 |
| Finance Committee: | | |
| Clerical Services | 220.00 | |
| All Other | 177.82 | |
| Total for Finance Committee | | 397.82 |
| Selectmen: | | |
| Salaries: | | |
| Selectmen | 1,815.00 | |
| Clerk | 550.00 | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Stationery and Postage | 280.69 | |
| Printing & Advertising | 147.72 | |
| Telephone | 162.16 | |
| Assoc. Dues | 60.00 | |
| Laying out Streets | 83.38 | |
| All Other | 60.00 | |
| Total for Selectmen | | 3,158.95 |
| Accountant: | | |
| Salaries: | | |
| Accountant | 4,150.00 | |
| Clerk | 2,402.00 | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Stationery & Postage | 59.20 | |
| Telephone | 90.57 | |
| Assoc. Dues | 23.00 | |
| New Typewriter | 155.00 | |
| Office Furniture | 60.43 | |
| All Other | 29.50 | |
| Total for Accountant | | 6,969.70 |

Treasurer:

Salaries:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Treasurer | 2,700.00 | |
| Clerk | 2,402.00 | |

Expenses:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Stationery and Postage | 372.75 | |
| Printing & Advertising | 45.00 | |
| Telephone | 86.62 | |
| Surety Bond | 252.00 | |
| Maintenance of Equipment | 62.22 | |
| Burglary Insurance | 37.50 | |
| Office Furniture | 62.40 | |
| All Other | 36.00 | |
| Total for Treasurer | | 6,056.49 |

Tax Collector:

Salaries:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Tax Collector | 4,550.00 | |
| Clerk | 2,402.00 | |

Expenses:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Stationery and Postage | 758.85 | |
| Printing & Advertising | 50.12 | |
| Telephone | 97.42 | |
| Surety Bond | 470.25 | |
| Assoc. Dues | 4.00 | |
| Deputy Bonds | 10.00 | |
| Maint. of Equipment | 45.60 | |
| All Other | 33.95 | |
| Total for Tax Collector | | 8,422.19 |

Assessors:

Salaries:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Assessors (2) | 3,484.80 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Assessor, Clerk of Board | 2,750.00 | |
| Clerk | 2,402.00 | |
| **Expenses:** | | |
| Photostatic Copies of Deeds | 284.00 | |
| Stationery & Postage | 438.24 | |
| Telephone | 86.57 | |
| Appraisal Fees | 1,000.00 | |
| Auto Hire | 28.84 | |
| Safe | 200.00 | |
| Office Equipment Maint. | 33.75 | |
| Assoc. Dues | 9.00 | |
| All Other | 118.60 | |
| Total for Assessors | | 10,835.80 |
| **Town Clerk:** | | |
| **Salaries:** | | |
| Town Clerk—Salary | 850.00 | |
| Town Clerk—Recording Fees | 1,274.50 | |
| Clerk Hire | 3,983.99 | |
| **Expenses:** | | |
| Stationery & Postage | 205.79 | |
| Printing & Advertising | 115.32 | |
| Surety Bond | 7.50 | |
| Typewriter | 90.00 | |
| Office Furniture | 48.00 | |
| Repairs to Equipment | 28.80 | |
| Insurance | 43.75 | |
| Assoc. Dues | 17.00 | |
| Maps & Plans | 52.85 | |
| All Other | 13.46 | |
| Total for Town Clerk | | 6,730.96 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Election, Registration and Town Meetings: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Registrars | 2,079.80 | |
| Election Officers | 1,701.55 | |
| Canvassers | 855.65 | |
| All Other | 756.50 | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Stationery & Postage | 275.29 | |
| Printing, Advertising | 1,195.75 | |
| Lunches | 18.50 | |
| Erecting Booths | 155.00 | |
| Posting Warrant | 9.00 | |
| Rent of Hall | 30.00 | |
| Wiring for Election | 85.56 | |
| Telephones | 34.20 | |
| Maint. of Equipment | 18.00 | |
| Street List Books | 186.28 | |
| All Other | 49.47 | |
| Total for Elections, Registration and Town Meetings | | 7,450.55 |
| Other Finance Officers and Accounts: | | |
| Certifying Town Notes | | 8.00 |
| Law Department: | | |
| Town Counsel | 1,573.00 | |
| Tax Appeal Fees | 1,000.00 | |
| Total Law Department | | 2,573.00 |
| Memorial Hall: | | |
| Salary of Janitor | 2,003.00 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Expenses: | | | |
| Janitor's Supplies | 70.49 | | |
| Fuel | 891.47 | | |
| Repairs | 524.79 | | |
| Water | 65.09 | | |
| All Other | 78.33 | | |
| Total for Memorial Hall | | 3,633.17 | |
| Town Hall: | | | |
| Salary of Janitor | 3,270.00 | | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Fuel | 1,756.40 | | |
| Light | 760.74 | | |
| Janitor's Supplies | 699.51 | | |
| Repairs | 1,196.46 | | |
| Care of Clock | 100.00 | | |
| Water | 81.27 | | |
| Wire Changeover | 125.00 | | |
| Alterations to Court Room | 1,393.46 | | |
| All Other | 132.98 | | |
| Total for Town Hall | | 9,515.82 | |
| Total for General Government | | | $65,873.45 |

## Protection of Persons and Property

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Police Department: | | |
| Salaries: | | |
| Chief | $4,300.00 | |
| Patrolmen | 51,118.21 | |
| Salary of Meter Man | 3,549.84 | |
| Expenses: | | |
| New Cruiser | 1,180.28 | |
| Motor Equipment | 857.35 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Gas and Oil | 1,069.83 | |
| Equipment for Men | 35.45 | |
| Additional Equipment | 883.88 | |
| Parking Meter Maint. | 1,420.32 | |
| Uniform Allowance | 1,196.25 | |
| Purchase of two-way Radio System | 3,842.00 | |
| Install Flasher at Main and E. Main | 2,409.05 | |
| Install Flasher at Main and Fruit | 2,449.10 | |
| Maint. of Traffic Sig. | 904.95 | |
| Printing, Stationery and Postage | 365.28 | |
| Telephone | 328.70 | |
| All Other | 724.10 | |
| Total for Police Department | | 76,634.59 |
| Court Fees | | 106.18 |
| Fire Department: | | |
| Salaries: | | |
| Chief | 4,300.00 | |
| Deputy Chief | 429.00 | |
| Permanent Firemen | 61,336.79 | |
| Call Firemen | 5,925.64 | |
| Pensions Sections 56 to 60 | 3,732.18 | |
| Other Labor | 30.00 | |
| Equipment: | | |
| Apparatus | 722.12 | |
| Hose | 999.40 | |
| Equipment for Men | 67.19 | |
| Uniform Allowance | 1,425.00 | |
| New Car | 1,000.00 | |
| All Other | 17.40 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Maintenance and Repairs: | | |
| Garage Rent | 60.00 | |
| Repairs | 868.21 | |
| Gasoline and Oil | 512.64 | |
| Repairs to Alarm System | 1,498.24 | |
| Hydrant Service | 10,958.34 | |
| Fuel, Light, & Water: | | |
| Fuel | 1,067.75 | |
| Light | 308.00 | |
| Water | 86.96 | |
| Maint. of Bldgs. & Grounds: | | |
| Repairs | 272.37 | |
| Furniture and Furnishings | 154.61 | |
| Laundry | 349.59 | |
| All Other | 54.72 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Stationery, Printing, and Postage | 92.42 | |
| Telephone | 344.33 | |
| All Other | 192.24 | |
| Total for Fire Department | | 96,805.14 |
| Forest Fires: | | |
| Payroll | 80.36 | |
| Apparatus | 210.11 | |
| Gasoline | 54.56 | |
| Total for Forest Fires | | 345.03 |
| Inspection of Wires: | | |
| Inspector's Salary | | 588.06 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rifle Range: | | |
| Labor | 387.50 | |
| Gravel | 12.50 | |
| Total for Rifle Range | | 400.00 |
| Rifle Practice: | | |
| Labor | 246.50 | |
| All Other | 3.30 | |
| Total for Rifle Practice | | 249.80 |
| Dog Officer: | | |
| Salary | 119.79 | |
| Expenses | 338.50 | |
| Total for Dog Officer | | 458.29 |
| Sealer of Weights and Measures: | | |
| Salary of Sealer | 1,437.48 | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Stationery & Postage | 17.28 | |
| Auto Hire | 150.00 | |
| Recutting Dies | 24.95 | |
| Tools | .75 | |
| Total for Sealer of Weights and Measures | | 1,630.46 |
| Planting and Trimming Trees: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Tree Warden | 2,085.70 | |
| Labor | 1,692.54 | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Telephone | 32.45 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hardware & Tools | 158.50 | | |
| Repairs | 62.71 | | |
| Gas and Oil | 103.70 | | |
| Garage Rent | 60.00 | | |
| Insurance on Truck | 32.80 | | |
| All Other | 81.14 | | |
| Total for Planting and Trimming Trees | | 4,309.54 | |
| Gypsy Moth Suppression: | | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | | |
| Superintendent | 697.80 | | |
| Labor | 209.53 | | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Advertising | 16.50 | | |
| Aerial Spraying | 660.30 | | |
| Hydraulic Spraying | 1,296.00 | | |
| Insecticides | 26.99 | | |
| Total for Gypsy Moth Suppression | | 2,907.12 | |
| Dutch Elm Disease Control: | | | |
| Labor | 479.66 | | |
| Collecting Samples | 20.00 | | |
| Total for Dutch Elm Disease Control | | 499.66 | |
| Poison Ivy Control: | | | |
| Sprayer with tank | 306.78 | | |
| Weed killer | 43.22 | | |
| Total for Poison Ivy Control | | 350.00 | |
| Total for Protection of Persons and Property | | | $185,283.87 |

## Health and Sanitation

General Administration:

Salaries:

| | |
|---|---|
| Board members | $363.00 |
| Agent | 1,193.16 |
| Cleaning Offices | 51.00 |
| Stationery & Postage | 57.70 |
| Printing & Advertising | 56.55 |
| Telephone | 130.17 |

Contagious Diseases:

| | |
|---|---|
| Board & Treatment | 599.00 |
| Drugs and Medicines | 89.41 |

Tuberculosis:

| | |
|---|---|
| Board and Treatment | 4,568.50 |
| Wor. County T. B. Hospital Assess. | 33,434.41 |

Vital Statistics:

| | |
|---|---|
| Births | 180.15 |
| Deaths | 54.75 |

Plumbing Inspection:

| | |
|---|---|
| Salary of Inspector | 683.32 |

Inspection of School Children:

| | |
|---|---|
| Physician | 1,110.78 |
| Nurse | 2,625.00 |

Inspection of Animals:

| | |
|---|---|
| Salary of Inspector | 471.90 |
| Expenses | 51.28 |

Inspection of Meats and Provisions:

| | |
|---|---|
| Salary of Inspector | 1,246.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Auto Hire | 166.80 | |
| Animal Burial | 136.00 | |
| Rent of Offices | 480.00 | |
| Repairs to Sewer Conn. | 44.85 | |
| Rodent Control at Dump | 266.40 | |
| Legal Services | 275.00 | |
| Total for Health | | 49,073.13 |
| Garbage Disposal: | | |
| Contracts | | 5,400.04 |
| Dental Clinic: | | |
| Dentist | 2,032.80 | |
| Dental Supplies | 222.88 | |
| Laundry | 35.26 | |
| Light | 15.58 | |
| Repairs | 6.00 | |
| Total for Dental Clinic | | 2,312.52 |
| Sewer Maintenance: | | |
| Salaries: | | |
| Commissioners | 786.00 | |
| Superintendent | 1,200.00 | |
| Clerk | 369.60 | |
| Labor Payroll | 6,983.18 | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Stationery, Printing and Postage | 18.27 | |
| Telephone | 94.15 | |
| Fuel | 50.85 | |
| Light and Power | 1,292.55 | |
| Water | 228.03 | |
| Repairs to Equipment | 60.66 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Tools and Equipment | 1,001.69 | | |
| Pipe and Fittings | 18.00 | | |
| Gasoline and Oil | 121.67 | | |
| Flushing Sewers | 692.50 | | |
| Repairs at Disposal Plant | 6,487.10 | | |
| All Other | 472.66 | | |
| Total for Sewer Maintenance | | 19,876.91 | |
| Sewer Construction: | | | |
| Madden Ave.. | 315.22 | | |
| Florence Street | 2,395.18 | | |
| Woodland Ave. | 6,312.76 | | |
| Total for Sewer Construction | | 9,023.16 | |
| Total for Health and Sanitation | | | $85,685.76 |

## Highways

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| General Administration: | | |
| Highway Surveyor | $4,300.00 | |
| Clerk | 2,127.67 | |
| Office Expenses: | 873.82 | |
| General Expenses: | | |
| Labor | 52,261.75 | |
| Trucks | 22.50 | |
| Sand, Gravel, etc. | 361.11 | |
| Equipment and Repairs | 6,733.76 | |
| Gasoline and Oil | 815.85 | |
| Laundry | 39.00 | |
| Fuel | 853.54 | |
| Light | 333.71 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Water | 100.56 | |
| All Other | 559.15 | |
| Total for General Highways | | 69,382.42 |
| Resurfacing Streets: | | |
| Materials | | 14,481.91 |
| Maintenance of Town Improvements: | | |
| Materials | | 994.18 |
| Resurfacing Gravel Roads: | | |
| Materials | | 9,766.00 |
| Construction of Congress Terrace: | | |
| Materials | | 2,699.35 |
| Construction of Coolidge Road: | | |
| Materials | | 499.48 |
| Construction of Della St. | | |
| Materials | | 284.57 |
| Chapter 90 Constr.—Water St. | | |
| Contracts | | 22,785.18 |
| Chapter 90 Maintenance: | | |
| Labor | 1,105.00 | |
| Equipment Hire | 432.40 | |
| Materials | 1,457.60 | |
| Total for Chapter 90 Maint. | | 2,995.00 |
| Drainage—Vine Street: | | |
| Layout | 64.00 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Labor | 513.60 | |
| All Other | 1,197.51 | |
| Total for Drainage—Vine St. | | 1,775.11 |
| Drainage—Main Street: | | |
| Engineering | 19.50 | |
| Frames and Grates | 38.57 | |
| Total Drainage—Main St. | | 58.07 |
| Drainage—Free Street: | | |
| Layout | 213.50 | |
| Labor | 797.60 | |
| All Other | 3,181.12 | |
| Total for Drainage—Free St. | | 4,192.22 |
| New Equipment: | | |
| Advertising | 19.11 | |
| Tractor | 3,951.36 | |
| Total for New Equipment | | 3,970.47 |
| Repairs to Sidewalks: | | |
| Labor | 1,046.77 | |
| Materials | 621.93 | |
| All Other | 330.85 | |
| Total for Sidewalks | | 1,999.55 |
| Maintenance and Repairs in Metered Area: | | 1,749.39 |
| Sidewalk Construction: | | |
| Fountain St. | 2,957.52 | |
| Plain St. | 1,642.74 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whitney St. | 1,889.37 | | |
| Town Park | 98.15 | | |
| Total for Sidewalk Construction | | 6,587.78 | |
| Street Lights: | | | |
| Contract | | 24,729.10 | |
| Snow and Ice Removal: | | | |
| Labor | 4,831.76 | | |
| Plowing and Hauling | 8,951.37 | | |
| Tools and Equipment | 2,222.01 | | |
| Gas and Oil | 495.82 | | |
| Sand | 1,357.20 | | |
| Salt | 1,606.87 | | |
| Fuel | 306.95 | | |
| All Other | 194.62 | | |
| Total for Snow Removal | | 19,966.60 | |
| Total for Highways | | | $188,916.38 |

## Charities and Soldiers Benefits

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Welfare Department: | | |
| General Administration: | | |
| Salaries, Wages | $11,193.09 | |
| Printing, Stationery and Postage | 9.52 | |
| All Other | 39.70 | |
| Outside Relief by Town: | | |
| Groceries, Provisions | 996.92 | |
| Fuel | 633.57 | |
| Board and Care | 5,244.54 | |
| Medicine and Medical Att. | 1,303.71 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| State Institutions | 110.39 | |
| Cash Grants to Individuals | 25,155.53 | |
| Auto Hire | 180.00 | |
| Clothing | 112.76 | |
| Rent | 2,517.85 | |
| Other Cities & Towns | 3,104.58 | |
| Aid to the Disabled | 597.86 | |
| All Other | 266.20 | |
| Total for General Aid | | 51,466.22 |
| Infirmary Expenses: | | |
| Telephone | 133.46 | |
| Groceries & Provisions | 5,122.74 | |
| Dry Goods & Clothing | 361.99 | |
| Buildings | 1,903.68 | |
| Fuel and Light | 2,044.03 | |
| Truck and Tractor | 301.38 | |
| Gas and Oil | 359.63 | |
| Grain | 3,161.35 | |
| All Other | 1,611.07 | |
| Total for Infirmary | | 14,999.33 |
| Aid to Dependent Children: | | |
| Town Administration: | | |
| Office Expenses | 128.59 | |
| All Other | 33.60 | |
| Town Assistance: | | |
| Cash Grants to Individuals | 25,145.19 | |
| Medicine and Medical Attention | 44.50 | |
| Federal Administration: | | |
| Office Expenses | 284.26 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Salaries | 1,361.57 | |
| All Other | 25.00 | |
| Federal Assistance: | | |
| Cash Grants to Individuals | 18,345.93 | |
| Total for Aid to Dependent Children | | 45,368.64 |
| Old Age Assistance: | | |
| Town Administration: | | |
| Office Expenses | 220.46 | |
| All Other | 245.85 | |
| Town Assistance: | | |
| Cash Grants to Individuals | 109,544.56 | |
| Medicine and Medical Attention | 643.72 | |
| All Other | 1,379.39 | |
| Federal Administration: | | |
| Salaries | 3,962.97 | |
| Office Expenses | 322.35 | |
| All Other | 69.50 | |
| Federal Assistance: | | |
| Cash Grants to Individuals | 93,688.73 | |
| All Other | 1,764.52 | |
| Total for Old Age Assistance | | 211,842.05 |

Veterans Benefits:

General Administration:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salary and Wages | 3,210.00 | | |
| Travel Expense | 300.00 | | |
| Telephone | 223.92 | | |
| Office Supplies | 62.17 | | |
| Ordinary Allowance | 22,311.33 | | |
| Fuel | 130.66 | | |
| Medical | 2,120.07 | | |
| Rent | 123.00 | | |
| Groceries, Provisions | 1,053.42 | | |
| Unpaid Bills 1950 | 692.33 | | |
| All Other | 366.66 | | |
| Total for Veterans Benefits | | 30,593.56 | |
| Total for Charities and Soldiers Benefits | | | 354,269.80 |

## Schools and Library

Schools:

General Expenses:

| | |
|---|---|
| Salaries of— | |
| Superintendent | $5,393.22 |
| Clerks | 5,068.70 |
| Truant Officer | 2,850.00 |
| Physicians | 1,595.95 |
| Nurse | 2,750.00 |
| Manager of Cafeteria | 2,032.00 |
| Printing, Stationery, and Postage | 511.69 |
| Telephones | 976.54 |
| Travel Expenses | 186.94 |
| All Other | 1,014.13 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Teachers and Salaries: | |
| High | 91,765.13 |
| Elementary | 150,441.53 |
| Evening | 693.00 |
| Text Books and Supplies: | |
| High: | |
| Text and Reference Books | 1,372.68 |
| All Other | 4,595.49 |
| Elementary: | |
| Text and Reference Books | 2,200.18 |
| All Other | 2,574.96 |
| Tuition: | |
| Trade Schools | 1,547.32 |
| Transportation: | |
| Contracts | 12,274.20 |
| Janitor Service: | |
| High | 6,530.00 |
| Elementary | 19,831.55 |
| Fuel, Light and Water: | |
| High | 4,337.29 |
| Elementary | 9,130.76 |
| Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds: | |
| High: | |
| Repairs | 3,784.32 |
| Janitors Supplies | 1,926.57 |
| All Other | 206.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Elementary: | | |
| Repairs | 9,039.44 | |
| Janitors Supplies | 400.66 | |
| All Other | 618.14 | |
| Furniture and Furnishings: | | |
| High | 92.40 | |
| Elementary | 398.88 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| High School Activities | 3,696.21 | |
| School Lunch Expenses | 23,464.04 | |
| School Milk Expense | 1,598.04 | |
| Diplomas and Graduation Expenses | 141.23 | |
| All Other | 57.50 | |
| Total for Schools | | 375,097.69 |
| Library: | | |
| Salaries: | | |
| Librarian | $2,904.48 | |
| Assistant Librarians | 6,910.63 | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Books | 1,744.20 | |
| Periodicals | 339.98 | |
| Records | 13.90 | |
| Binding | 44.87 | |
| Light | 249.38 | |
| Furniture and Furnishings | 30.05 | |
| Repairs | 90.00 | |
| Stationery, Printing, Advertising | 344.86 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Telephone | 102.77 | | |
| All Other | 28.81 | | |
| Total for Library | | 12,803.93 | |
| Total for Schools and Library | | | 387,901.62 |

## Recreation

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Parks: | | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | | |
| Clerk | $ 200.00 | | |
| Labor | 2,757.90 | | |
| Raising Flags | 117.00 | | |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Equipment | 268.16 | | |
| Water | 37.41 | | |
| Loam | 79.15 | | |
| Lime | 23.35 | | |
| Plants | 50.00 | | |
| Gas and Oil | 32.26 | | |
| All Other | 229.48 | | |
| Total for Parks | | 3,794.71 | |
| Playgrounds: | | | |
| Instructors | 2,053.12 | | |
| Apparatus | 306.79 | | |
| Sand | 18.00 | | |
| Repairs to Tennis Courts | 300.00 | | |
| All Other | 99.76 | | |
| Total for Playgrounds | | 2,777.67 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fino Field Operation: | | | |
| Labor | 1,456.05 | | |
| Water, Lights and Telephone | 260.90 | | |
| Repairs | 59.20 | | |
| Labor and Annex | 834.00 | | |
| All Other | 414.81 | | |
| Total for Fino Field | | 3,024.96 | |
| Total for Recreation | | | 9,597.34 |

**Unclassified**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Damages to Persons and Property: | | | |
| Medical Examinations | $20.00 | | |
| Fees | 60.20 | | |
| Recording Easements | 4.50 | | |
| Personal Injuries | 418.00 | | |
| Property Damage | 379.45 | | |
| Total for Damages to Persons and Property | | 882.15 | |
| Damages to Morelli Property | | 1,300.00 | |
| Memorial Day: | | | |
| Sons of Union Veterans | 200.00 | | |
| Spanish War Veterans | 75.00 | | |
| American Legion | 450.00 | | |
| State Guard Veterans | 50.00 | | |
| Total for Memorial Day | | 775.00 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Armistice Day: | | |
| Veterans of Foreign Wars | | 450.00 |
| Printing Town Reports | | 2,760.00 |
| Blanket Insurance | | 8,166.89 |
| Workmens' Compensation and Public Liability | | 4,159.64 |
| Aid to Agriculture | | 50.00 |
| Flowage Rights— Clark Heirs | | 69.00 |
| Veteran's Headquarters: | | |
| D.A.V. | $600.00 | |
| Marine Corps League | 600.00 | |
| Total for Headquarters | | 1,200.00 |
| Civilian Defense | | 2,264.86 |
| Planning Board | | 191.10 |
| Stocking Ponds | | 200.00 |
| Repairs to Spillway—Cedar Swamp | | 200.00 |
| Off Street Parking Area Construction | | 5,257.59 |
| Repairing and Installing Street Signs | | 260.72 |
| Band Concerts: | | |
| Band Hire | $450.00 | |
| Expenses | 150.00 | |
| Total for Concerts | | 600.00 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Zoning Board | | 26.28 | |
| Christmas Lighting | | 800.00 | |
| Auditing Municipal Accounts | | 1,450.34 | |
| Examination of Retirement System | | 70.69 | |
| State Parks and Reservation Tax | | 1,906.97 | |
| Petty Cash Advance: | | | |
| School Department | 20.00 | | |
| Library | 5.00 | | |
| Total Petty Cash Advance | | 25.00 | |
| Total for Unclassified | | | 33,066.23 |

**Cemeteries**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| North Purchase Cemetery: | | | |
| Labor | | $108.50 | |
| Vernon Grove Cemetery: | | | |
| Secretary of Trustees | $600.00 | | |
| Labor | 2,470.90 | | |
| Paving Roads | 700.00 | | |
| Loam | 50.00 | | |
| Shrubs, etc. | 94.95 | | |
| Tools, Equipment | 711.22 | | |
| Trucks | 109.06 | | |
| Gas and Oil | 64.47 | | |
| Opening Graves | 380.00 | | |
| All Other | 488.19 | | |
| Total for Vernon Grove Cemetery | | 5,668.79 | |
| Total for Cemeteries | | | 5,777.29 |

## Interest and Maturing Debt

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Interest: | | | |
| Anticipation of Revenue | $1,921.67 | | |
| Sewer Loans | 848.75 | | |
| Fino Field Lighting | 195.00 | | |
| High School Addition | 1,050.00 | | |
| Tax Titles Appeal | 425.73 | | |
| Total for Interest | | 4,441.15 | |
| Maturing Debt: | | | |
| Anticipation of Revenue | 300,000.00 | | |
| Sewer Loans | 11,100.00 | | |
| Fino Field Lighting | 2,000.00 | | |
| High School Addition | 8,000.00 | | |
| Total for Maturing Debt | | 321,100.00 | |
| Total for Interest and Maturing Debt | | | 325,541.15 |

## Agency, Trust, and Investment

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| County Tax | | $46,516.64 |
| Dog Licenses for County | | 2,117.60 |
| Cemetery Bequests | | 2,813.33 |
| Post War Rehabilitation | | 325.00 |
| Pension and Retirement | | 13,584.10 |
| Payroll Deductions: | | |
| Defense Bonds | 4,298.50 | |
| Blue Cross | 7,473.95 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Federal Taxes | 59,412.51 | | |
| Total Payroll Deductions | | 71,184.96 | |
| Total for Agency, Trust, and Investment | | | 136,541.63 |

**Refunds and Transfers**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Refunds: | | | |
| Taxes | $7,184.55 | | |
| M. V. Excise Taxes | 1,872.32 | | |
| Taxi Badges | 2.00 | | |
| Interest | .06 | | |
| Total Refunds | | 9,058.93 | |
| Transfers: | | | |
| Reserve Fund to: | | | |
| Memorial Hall Expenses | $150.00 | | |
| Police—Salaries | 700.00 | | |
| Court Fees | 1.38 | | |
| Fire Incidentals | 675.00 | | |
| Dog Officer—Expense | 100.00 | | |
| Welfare— General Aid | 3,000.00 | | |
| Veterans Benefits— Salaries | 60.00 | | |
| Expenses | 3,700.00 | | |
| Town Park—Expenses | 20.05 | | |
| Dog Tax to Library | 1,686.15 | | |
| Parking Meter Collection Account to: | | | |
| Maintenance of Roads and Walks in Metered Area | 2,000.00 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Snow Removal in Metered Area | 5,000.00 | | |
| Parking Meter Operation— | | | |
| Salaries | 3,549.84 | | |
| Maintenance | 2,000.00 | | |
| Off Street Parking Area, Construction | 8,000.00 | | |
| Total Transfers | | 30,642.42 | |
| Total Refund and Transfers | | | 39,701.35 |
| Total Expenditures | | | $1,818,155.87 |
| Cash in Treasury December 31, 1951 | | | 227,647.66 |
| Grand Total | | | $2,045,803.53 |

# RECAPITULATION AND ESTIMATES

| 1950 Balance | 1951 Appropriation | Receipts and Transfers | Total | Account | 1951 Expenditures | 1951 Balance | 1952 Estimates |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | **General Government** | | | |
| | 121.00 | | 121.00 | Moderator | 121.00 | | 110.00 |
| | 220.00 | | 220.00 | Finance Committee—Secretary | 220.00 | | 220.00 |
| | 200.00 | | 200.00 | Finance Committee— General Expense | 177.82 | 22.18 | 200.00 |
| | 2,420.00 | | 2,420.00 | Selectmen—Salaries, Wages | 2,365.00 | 55.00 | 2,420.00 |
| | 1,000.00 | | 1,000.00 | Selectmen—General Expenses | 793.95 | 206.05 | 1,000.00 |
| | 6,552.00 | | 6,552.00 | Accountant—Salaries, Wages | 6,552.00 | | 6,702.00 |
| | 455.00 | | 455.00 | Accountant—General Expenses | 417.70 | 37.30 | 455.00 |
| | 5,102.00 | | 5,102.00 | Treasurer—Salaries, Wages | 5,102.00 | | 5,102.00 |
| | 800.00 | | 800.00 | Treasurer—General Expenses | 702.49 | 97.51 | 800.00 |
| | 252.00 | | 252.00 | Treasurer's Bond | 252.00 | | 256.00 |
| | 6,952.00 | | 6,952.00 | Tax Collector— Salaries and Wages | 6,952.00 | | 6,952.00 |
| | 1,000.00 | | 1,000.00 | Tax Collector—General Expenses | 999.94 | .06 | 1,300.00 |
| | 470.25 | | 470.25 | Tax Collector's Bond | 470.25 | | 477.00 |
| | 8,636.80 | | 8,636.80 | Assessors—Salaries, Wages | 8,636.80 | | 9,070.00 |
| | 1,200.00 | | 1,200.00 | Assessors—General Expenses | 1,199.00 | 1.00 | 1,200.00 |
| | 1,000.00 | | 1,000.00 | Assessors—Unpaid Bills, 1950 | 1,000.00 | | |
| | 50.00 | 1.00 | 51.00 | Certification of Notes | 8.00 | 43.00 | 200.00 |
| | 1,573.00 | | 1,573.00 | Town Solicitor | 1,573.00 | | 1,430.00 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1,000.00 | | 1,000.00 | Town Solicitor—Special Work | 1,000.00 | | |
| | 2,124.50 | | 2,124.50 | Town Clerk—Salary | 2,124.50 | | 2,124.50 |
| | 650.00 | | 650.00 | Town Clerk—General Expenses | 622.47 | 27.53 | 600.00 |
| | 4,021.02 | | 4,021.02 | Town Clerk—Clerk Hire | 3,983.99 | 37.03 | 4,093.25 |
| | 5,726.35 | 10.00 | 5,736.35 | Election, Registration and Town Meetings—Salaries, Wages | 5,548.50 | 187.85 | 9,469.80 |
| | 2,028.00 | | 2,028.00 | Election, Registrations and Town Meetings—General Expenses | 1,902.05 | 125.95 | 2,990.00 |
| | 3,270.00 | | 3,270.00 | Town Hall—Salaries, Wages | 3,270.00 | | 3,420.00 |
| | 4,660.00 | 11.50 | 4,671.50 | Town Hall—General Expenses | 4,627.36 | 44.14 | 4,040.00 |
| | 250.00 | | 250.00 | Town Hall—Repairs | 125.00 | 125.00 | 300.00 |
| 1,555.50 | | | 1,555.50 | Altering and Redecorating Court Room | 1,393.46 | 162.04 | |
| | 100.00 | | 100.00 | Care of Town Clock | 100.00 | | 100.00 |
| | 2,003.00 | | 2,003.00 | Memorial Hall—Salaries, Wages | 2,003.00 | | 1,977.60 |
| | 1,500.00 | 150.00 | 1,650.00 | Memorial Hall—General Expenses | 1,630.17 | 19.83 | 1,725.00 |
| | | | | Memorial Hall—Painting Interior | | | 3,300.00 |
| | | | | **Protection of Persons and Property** | | | |
| | 54,917.75 | 700.00 | 55,617.75 | Police—Salaries, Wages | 55,418.21 | 199.54 | 70,651.71 |
| | 4,300.00 | | 4,300.00 | Police—General Expenses | 4,294.39 | 5.61 | 4,500.00 |
| 17.00 | 1,200.00 | | 1,217.00 | Police—Uniform Allowance | 1,196.25 | 20.75 | 1,350.00 |
| | | 3,549.84 | 3,549.84 | Police—Parking Meter Operation Salary | 3,549.84 | 3,549.84 | |
| | | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 | Police—Parking Meter Operation Expenses | 1,420.32 | 579.68 | |

## RECAPITULATION AND ESTIMATES - continued

| 1950 Balance | 1951 Appro-priation | Receipts and Transfers | Total | Account | 1951 Expendi-tures | 1951 Balance | 1952 Estimates |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1,712.50 | 2,130.00 | | 3,842.50 | Purchase of Two Way Radio System | 3,842.00 | .50 | |
| | 75.00 | 1.38 | 76.38 | Court Fees | 76.38 | | 75.00 |
| | 950.00 | | 950.00 | Maintenance of Traffic Signals | 904.95 | 45.05 | 950.00 |
| | 2,800.00 | | 2,800.00 | Installing Flasher— E. Main and Cedar Sts. | 2,409.05 | 390.95 | |
| | 2,600.00 | | 2,600.00 | Installing Flasher— Main and Fruit Sts. | 2,449.10 | 150.90 | |
| | 1,200.00 | | 1,200.00 | New Police Car—Cruiser | 1,180.28 | 19.72 | 1,100.00 |
| | | | | New Police Car—Chief's Car | | | 1,600.00 |
| | 83,601.58 | | 83,601.58 | Fire—Pay of Members | 75,753.61 | 7,847.97 | 88,502.67 |
| | 4,500.00 | 675.00 | 5,175.00 | Fire—Incidentals | 5,170.55 | 4.45 | 6,700.00 |
| | 1,500.00 | | 1,500.00 | Repairs to Fire Alarm System | 1,498.24 | 1.76 | 1,500.00 |
| | 1,500.00 | | 1,500.00 | Fire—Uniform Allowance | 1,425.00 | 75.00 | 1,650.00 |
| | 1,000.00 | | 1,000.00 | Fire—Chief's Car | 1,000.00 | | |
| 2,000.00 | | | 2,000.00 | Fire—Installing Air Whistle | | 2,000.00 | |
| | 350.00 | | 350.00 | Brush Fires | 345.03 | 4.97 | 350.00 |
| | | | | Fire—Out of State Travel | | | 200.00 |
| | 1,000.00 | | 1,000.00 | New Hose | 999.40 | .60 | 1,000.00 |
| | 11,050.00 | | 11,050.00 | Hydrant Service | 10,958.34 | 91.66 | 11,150.00 |
| | 250.00 | | 250.00 | Rifle Practice | 249.80 | .20 | 250.00 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 400.00 | | 400.00 | Rifle Range Maintenance | 400.00 | | 400.00 |
| 588.06 | | 588.06 | Inspector of Wires—Salary | 588.06 | | 588.06 |
| 1,437.48 | | 1,437.48 | Sealer of Weights and Measures—Salary | 1,437.48 | | 1,437.48 |
| 200.00 | | 200.00 | Sealer of Weights and Measures—Expenses | 192.98 | 7.02 | 200.00 |
| 907.50 | | 907.50 | Gypsy Moth Suppression—Salaries and Wages | 907.33 | .17 | 1,200.00 |
| 2,000.00 | | 2,000.00 | Gypsy Moth Suppression—General Expenses | 1,999.79 | .21 | 3,800.00 |
| 500.00 | | 500.00 | Dutch Elm Disease Control | 499.66 | .34 | 2,500.00 |
| 2,200.00 | 20.00 | 2,220.00 | Care and Removing Trees—Salaries, Wages | 2,219.72 | .28 | 3,240.00 |
| 2,090.00 | | 2,090.00 | Removing Brush | 2,089.82 | .18 | 2,500.00 |
| 350.00 | | 350.00 | Poison Ivy Control—Equipment | 350.00 | | 250.00 |
| 119.79 | | 119.79 | Dog Officer—Salary | 119.79 | | 119.79 |
| 250.00 | 100.00 | 350.00 | Dog Officer—General Expenses | 338.50 | 11.50 | 500.00 |
| | | | New Trees | | | 300.00 |
| | | | **Health and Sanitation** | | | |
| 8,307.54 | | 8,307.54 | Health—Salaries, Wages | 8,003.26 | 304.28 | 8,307.54 |
| 12,500.00 | | 12,500.00 | Health—General Expenses | 12,467.47 | 32.53 | 12,000.00 |
| 44.85 | | 44.85 | Health—Unpaid Bills | 44.85 | | |
| 471.90 | | 471.90 | Inspector of Animals—Salary | 471.90 | | 471.90 |
| 100.00 | | 100.00 | Inspector of Animals—General Expenses | 51.28 | 48.72 | 100.00 |
| 2,032.80 | | 2,032.80 | Dental Clinic—Salaries | 2,032.80 | | 2,032.00 |
| 300.00 | | 300.00 | Dental Clinic—General Expenses | 279.72 | 20.28 | 300.00 |

## RECAPITULATION AND ESTIMATES - continued

| 1950 Balance | 1951 Appro-priation | Receipts and Transfers | Total | Account | 1951 Expendi-tures | 1951 Balance | 1952 Estimates |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5,979.28 | 32,852.77 | | 38,832.05 | Worcester County T.B. Hospital Assessment | 39,413.69 | 581.64 | |
| | 10,524.92 | | 10,524.92 | Sewer Maintenance—Salaries and Wages | 9,338.78 | 1,186.14 | 10,699.92 |
| | 3,515.00 | | 3,515.00 | Sewer Maintenance—General Expenses | 3,358.53 | 156.47 | 3,915.00 |
| | 700.00 | | 700.00 | Flushing Sewers | 692.50 | 7.50 | 700.00 |
| 490.11 | 6,700.00 | | 7,190.11 | Repairs and Improvements at Disposal Plant | 6,487.10 | 703.01 | 2,700.00 |
| 4,003.76 | | | 4,003.76 | Sewer Construction—Florence St. and Madden Ave. | 2,710.40 | 1,293.36 | |
| | 8,425.00 | | 8,425.00 | Sewer Construction—Woodland Avenue | 6,312.76 | 2,112.24 | |
| | | | | **Highways** | | | |
| | 58,999.19 | | 58,999.19 | Highway—Salaries, Wages | 58,689.42 | 309.77 | 68,956.12 |
| | 10,700.00 | | 10,700.00 | Highway—General Expenses | 10,693.00 | 7.00 | 10,700.00 |
| | 15,000.00 | | 15,000.00 | Highway—Resurfacing Streets | 14,481.91 | 518.09 | 15,000.00 |
| | 1,000.00 | | 1,000.00 | Maintenance and Care Town Improvements | 994.18 | 5.82 | 1,000.00 |
| | 3,500.00 | | 3,500.00 | Widening Mt. Pleasant St. | | 3,500.00 | |
| 213.14 | | | 213.14 | Construction of Adams Rd. | | 213.14 | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 217.04 | | | 217.04 | Construction of Cabot Rd. | | 217.04 | |
| | 500.00 | | 500.00 | Construction of Coolidge Rd. | 499.48 | .52 | |
| | 500.00 | | 500.00 | Construction of Della St. | 284.57 | 215.43 | |
| | 2,700.00 | | 2,700.00 | Construction of Congress Ter. | 2,699.35 | .65 | |
| | 10,000.00 | | 10,000.00 | Surfacing Gravel Rds. | 9,766.00 | 234.00 | 10,000.00 |
| 2,665.57 | | | 2,665.57 | Surface Drainage—Archer Ave. | | 2,665.57 | |
| | 4,279.00 | | 4,279.00 | Surface Drainage—Main St. | 58.07 | 4,220.93 | |
| | 4,200.00 | | 4,200.00 | Surface Drainage—Free St. | 4,192.22 | 7.78 | |
| | 1,850.00 | | 1,850.00 | Surface Drainage—Vine St. | 1,775.11 | 74.89 | |
| | 2,000.00 | | 2,000.00 | Repairs to Sidewalks | 1,999.55 | .45 | 2,000.00 |
| | 3,200.00 | | 3,200.00 | Sidewalk Construction— S. Side of Fountain | 2,957.52 | 242.48 | |
| | 3,000.00 | | 3,000.00 | Sidewalk Construction— Town Park | 98.15 | 2,901.85 | |
| | 5,300.00 | | 5,300.00 | Sidewalk Construction— Whitney St. | 1,889.37 | 3,410.63 | |
| | 2,700.00 | | 2,700.00 | Sidewalk Construction— E. Side of Plain St. | 1,642.74 | 1,057.26 | |
| | 2,000.00 | | 2,000.00 | Maint. Roads and Sidewalks in Metered Area | 1,749.39 | 250.61 | |
| 882.37 | | 2,996.75 | 3,879.12 | Chapter 90 Construction— Beach and Water Sts. 1951 | 3,879.12 | | |
| | | 1,999.82 | 1,999.82 | Chapter 90 Maintenance—1951 | 1,999.82 | | |
| | 5,000.00 | 14,486.88 | 19,486.88 | Chapter 90 Construction— Water St. | 19,313.67 | 173.21 | |
| | 1,000.00 | 1,996.66 | 2,996.66 | Chapter 90 Maintenance | 2,995.00 | 1.66 | |

## RECAPITULATION AND ESTIMATES - continued

| 1950 Balance | 1951 Appro-priation | Receipts and Transfers | Total | Account | 1951 Expendi-tures | 1951 Balance | 1952 Estimates |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 300.00 | | 300.00 | Installing and Repairing Street Signs | 260.72 | 39.28 | 300.00 |
| 1,250.00 | | | 1,250.00 | Bridge—Howard St. | | 1,250.00 | |
| 992.68 | | | 992.68 | Bridge—Mullan St. | | 992.68 | |
| | 15,000.00 | | 15,000.00 | Snow and Ice Removal | 14,998.81 | 1.19 | 3,000.00 |
| | | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 | Snow and Ice Removal—Metered Area | 4,967.79 | 32.21 | |
| | 25,300.00 | | 25,300.00 | Street Lights | 24,729.10 | 570.90 | 25,300.00 |
| | 4,000.00 | | 4,000.00 | Highway—New Equipment | 3,970.47 | 29.53 | 10,000.00 |
| 48.62 | | | 48.62 | Road Machinery Fund | | 48.62 | |
| | | | | Repairs to Building | | | 2,500.00 |
| | | | | **Charities and Soldiers' Benefits** | | | |
| | 11,225.30 | 25.00 | 11,250.30 | Welfare—Personal Services | 11,193.09 | 57.21 | 12,800.00 |
| | 50.00 | | 50.00 | Welfare—Adm. Expense | 49.22 | .78 | 200.00 |
| | 37,000.00 | 3,852.65 | 40,852.65 | Welfare—General Assistance | 40,248.91 | 603.74 | 37,000.00 |
| | 15,000.00 | | 15,000.00 | Infirmary Expenses | 14,999.33 | .67 | 14,000.00 |
| | 31,000.00 | 178.95 | 25,189.69 | A.D.C. Town Assistance | 25,189.69 | 5,989.26 | 29,000.00 |
| | 200.00 | | 200.00 | A.D.C. Town Administration | 162.19 | 37.81 | 400.00 |
| 7,730.09 | | 18,547.56 | 26,277.65 | U.S. Grant A.D.C. for Assistance | 18,345.93 | 7,931.72 | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 499.36 | | 1,281.67 | 1,781.03 | U.S. Grant A.D.C. for Administration | 1,670.83 | 110.20 | |
| | 113,000.00 | 1,123.92 | 114,123.92 | O.A.A. Town Assistance | 111,605.92 | 2,518.00 | 140,000.00 |
| | 500.00 | | 500.00 | O.A.A. Town Administration | 466.31 | 33.69 | 750.00 |
| 12,606.51 | | 114,467.77 | 127,174.28 | U.S. Grant O.A.A. for Assistance | 103,144.85 | 24,029.43 | |
| 2,209.76 | | 4,689.52 | 6,899.28 | U.S. Grant O.A.A. for Adm. | 4,354.82 | 2,544.46 | |
| | 3,150.00 | 60.00 | 3,210.00 | Veterans' Benefits—Salaries | 3,210.00 | | 4,150.00 |
| | 300.00 | | 300.00 | Veterans' Benefits—Investigating Expense | 300.00 | | 300.00 |
| | 22,500.00 | 3,998.57 | 26,498.57 | Veterans' Benefits—General Expenses | 26,391.23 | 107.34 | 25,000.00 |
| | 692.33 | | 692.33 | Veterans' Benefits—Unpaid Bills 1950 | 692.33 | | |
| | | | | Welfare—Aid to the Disabled Adm. | | | 200.00 |
| | | | | Veterans' Benefits—Adm. Expenses | | | 1,000.00 |
| | | | | **Schools and Library** | | | |
| | 290,715.60 | | 290,715.60 | School—Salaries, Wages | 289,925.41 | 790.19 | 311,717.60 |
| | 56,378.15 | 79.20 | 56,457.35 | School General Expenses | 56,433.99 | 23.36 | 81,385.75 |
| 2,729.21 | | 21,310.87 | 24,040.08 | School—Lunch Program | 23,246.78 | 793.30 | |
| | | 2,016.72 | 2,016.72 | School—Milk Program | 1,815.30 | 201.42 | |
| 160.34 | | 3,815.83 | 3,976.17 | School—Activities Program | 3,921.16 | 55.01 | |
| | 8,128.96 | 1,686.15 | 9,815.11 | Library—Salaries, Wages | 9,815.11 | | 10,796.62 |
| | 3,000.00 | 5.00 | 3,005.00 | Library—General Expenses | 2,993.82 | 11.18 | 4,000.00 |

## RECAPITULATION AND ESTIMATES - continued

| 1950 Balance | 1951 Appro-priation | Receipts and Transfers | Total | Account | 1951 Expendi-tures | 1951 Balance | 1952 Estimates |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | **Parks and Play Grounds** | | | |
| | 3,080.00 | | 3,080.00 | Park—Wages | 3,074.90 | 5.10 | 3,080.00 |
| | 700.00 | 20.05 | 720.05 | Parks—General Expenses | 719.81 | .24 | 1,000.00 |
| | 2,053.12 | | 2,053.12 | Playgrounds—Wages | 2,053.12 | | 2,053.12 |
| | 425.00 | | 425.00 | Playgrounds—Expenses | 424.55 | .45 | 425.00 |
| | 300.00 | | 300.00 | Repairs to Tennis Courts | 300.00 | | |
| | 2,735.00 | | 2,735.00 | Fino Field—Operation Account | 2,067.70 | 667.30 | 2,700.00 |
| 655.96 | | | 655.96 | Fino Field—Lighting Equip. | | 655.96 | |
| | 1,000.00 | | 1,000.00 | Fino Field—Operating Annex | 957.26 | 42.74 | 1,000.00 |
| | | | | Fino Field—Basketball Court | | | 1,725.00 |
| | | | | **Unclassified** | | | |
| | 1,500.00 | | 1,500.00 | Damages to Persons and Property | 882.15 | 617.85 | 1,500.00 |
| | 1,300.00 | | 1,300.00 | Damages to Morelli's Property | 1,300.00 | | |
| | 2,760.00 | | 2,760.00 | Printing Town Reports | 2,760.00 | | |
| | 4,159.64 | | 4,159.64 | Workmen's Compensation and Public Liability | 4,159.64 | | 4,159.64 |
| | 69.00 | | 69.00 | Flowage Rights—Clarke Heirs | 69.00 | | 69.00 |
| | 200.00 | | 200.00 | Memorial Day—Sons of Union Vets | 200.00 | | 200.00 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 450.00 | 450.00 | Memorial Day— American Legion | 450.00 | | 450.00 |
| | 75.00 | 75.00 | Memorial Day— Spanish War Vets | 75.00 | | 75.00 |
| | 50.00 | 50.00 | Memorial Day— Mass. State Guard | 50.00 | | 50.00 |
| | 450.00 | 450.00 | Armistice Day—V.F.W. | 450.00 | | 450.00 |
| | 150.00 | 150.00 | Tax Title Foreclosures | | 150.00 | |
| | 50.00 | 50.00 | Worcester County Extension Service | 50.00 | | 50.00 |
| | 8,200.00 | 8,200.00 | Blanket Insurance | 8,166.89 | 33.11 | 10,050.00 |
| | 13,584.10 | 13,584.10 | Contributory Retirement System | 13,584.10 | | |
| | 10,000.00 | 10,000.00 | Reserve Fund (Transfer) | 8,406.43 | 1,593.57 | 10,000.00 |
| 450.90 | | 450.90 | Preparing Plans—Chap. 58, Acts of 1943 | | 450.95 | |
| 680.44 | | 680.44 | Rehabilitation of Veterans, World War 2 | | 680.44 | |
| | 50.00 | 50.00 | Zoning Board Expense | 26.28 | 23.72 | 50.00 |
| | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | Christmas Lights | 800.00 | 200.00 | |
| | 600.00 | 600.00 | Headquarters—D.A.R. | 600.00 | | 600.00 |
| | 600.00 | 600.00 | Headquarters— Marine Corps League | 600.00 | | 600.00 |
| | 200.00 | 200.00 | Stocking Ponds with Fish | 200.00 | | 200.00 |
| | 200.00 | 200.00 | Repairs to Spillway at Charles River | 200.00 | | |
| 2,500.00 | | 2,500.00 | Plans for Field Buildings | | 2,500.00 | |

## RECAPITULATION AND ESTIMATES - continued

| 1950 Balance | 1951 Appro-priation | Receipts and Transfers | Total | Account | 1951 Expendi-tures | 1951 Balance | 1952 Estimates |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 450.00 | | 450.00 | Public Concert—Band Hire | 450.00 | | |
| | 150.00 | | 150.00 | Public Concert—Expenses | 150.00 | | |
| 32.30 | 5,000.00 | | 5,032.30 | Civilian Defense | 2,264.86 | 2,767.44 | 2,200.00 |
| | 200.00 | | 200.00 | Planning Board | 191.10 | 8.90 | 500.00 |
| | 8,000.00 | | 8,000.00 | Construction of Off Street Parking Areas | 5,257.59 | 2,742.41 | |
| | | | | Maintenance of Cedar Swamp | | | 100.00 |
| | | | | **Cemeteries** | | | |
| | 4,360.00 | 608.79 | 4,968.79 | Vernon Grove Cemetery | 4,968.79 | | 4,500.00 |
| | 700.00 | | 700.00 | Vernon Grove Cemetery—Paving Roads | 700.00 | | |
| | 75.00 | 33.50 | 108.50 | No. Purchase Cemetery | 108.50 | | |
| | | | | **Interest and Maturing Debt** | | | |
| | 4,500.00 | | 4,500.00 | Interest | 4,441.15 | 58.85 | 3,500.00 |
| | 21,100.00 | | 21,100.00 | Maturing Debt | 21,100.00 | | 21,100.00 |

# NET FUNDED OR FIXED DEBT OF THE TOWN OF MILFORD

December 31, 1951

| Year | Sewer Loans | High School Addition | Athletic Field Lighting | Total Maturity By Years |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1952 | $11,000.00 | $8,000.00 | $2,000.00 | $21,000.00 |
| 1953 | 9,000.00 | 8,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 19,000.00 |
| 1954 | 9,000.00 | 8,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 19,000.00 |
| 1955 | 3,000.00 | 7,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 11,000.00 |
| 1956 | | | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 1957 | | | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 1958 | | | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 1959 | | | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 1960 | | | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| Totals | $2,000.00 | $31,000.00 | $12,000.00 | $75,000.00 |

# SALARIES AND WAGES OF THE EMPLOYEES OF MILFORD

## General Government

| Position | Salary |
|---|---|
| Moderator | $ 121.00 |
| Selectmen | 605.00 |
| Clerk of Selectmen | 550.00 |
| Secretary of Finance Committee | 220.00 |
| Accountant | 4,150.00 |
| Treasurer | 2,700.00 |
| Tax Collector | 4,550.00 |
| Assessor (Clerk) | 2,750.00 |
| Assessor (2 Members) | 1,742.40 |
| Town Solicitor | 1,573.00 |
| Town Clerk | 850.00 |
| Town Clerk, Recording Fees, (Marriages, Deaths and Births) 1951 | 1,274.50 |
| Clerk of Board of Registrars | 640.20 |
| Registrars of Voters | 479.16 |
| Janitor of Town Hall | 3,150.00 |
| Janitor of Memorial Hall | 2,060.00 |
| Clerk in Accountant's Office | 2,402.00 |
| Clerk in Assessors Office | 2,402.00 |
| Clerk in Tax Collector's Office | 2,402.00 |
| Clerk in Town Clerk's Office | 2,402.00 |
| Clerk in Treasurer's Office | 2,402.00 |

## Protection of Persons and Property

| | |
|---|---|
| Police Department: | |
| Chief | 4,300.00 |
| Patrolmen, per week | 64.24 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Sergeants, per week | 68.04 |
| Fire Department: | |
| Chief | 4,300.00 |
| Deputy Chief | 429.00 |
| Firemen, Call Men | 290.40 |
| Firemen, Permanent, per week | 64.24 |
| Tree Warden, per hour while working | 1.45 |
| Dog officer | 119.79 |
| Inspector of Wires | 588.06 |
| Sealer of Weights and Measures | 1,437.48 |

**Health**

| | |
|---|---|
| Members | 121.00 |
| Agent | 1,931.10 |
| Plumbing Inspector 1951 | 683.32 |
| Nurse | 2,625.00 |
| Inspector of Meats | 1,320.00 |
| Doctor | 1,110.78 |
| Inspector of Animals | 471.90 |

**Sanitation**

| | |
|---|---|
| Sewer Department: | |
| Commissioners (Two Members) | 242.00 |
| Chairman of Board | 302.50 |
| Clerk | 369.60 |
| Labor in Sewer Dept., per week | 53.76 |
| Truck Driver, per week | 59.40 |
| Superintendent | 1,200.00 |

**Highways**

| | |
|---|---|
| Superintendent | 4,300.00 |
| Drivers, per hour | 1.30 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Steamroller Operator, per hour | 1.32 |
| Skilled Labor, per hour | 1.12 |

**Welfare**

| | |
|---|---|
| Overseers (Two Members) | 199.65 |
| Chairman of Board | 332.75 |
| Agent | 3,730.00 |
| Old Age Investigator | 3,186.00 |
| Superintendent of Town Farm | 2,850.00 |
| Maid at Town Farm | 1,306.80 |
| Clerk—1 | 2,402.00 |
| Clerk—1 | 2,040.00 |

**Veterans Benefits**

| | |
|---|---|
| Investigator | 3,186.00 |
| Physician | 1,089.00 |

**School Department**

See School Department Report

**Library**

| | |
|---|---|
| Librarian | 2,896.00 |
| Assistant Librarian (1) | 2,436.10 |
| Assistant Librarian (2) | 2,236.10 |

**Cemetery**

| | |
|---|---|
| Clerk of Trustees | 600.00 |

**All Other**

| | |
|---|---|
| Common labor in all departments, per hour | 1.00 |

# Treasurer's Report for 1951

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance Jan. 1, 1951 | $ 185,624.17 |
| Receipts for year | 1,829,536.94 |
| Disbursement per Warrant | 1,787,513.45 |
| Balance to 1952 | $227,647.66 |

**Cemetery Trust Fund**

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance Jan. 1, 1951 | $45,873.81 |
| Rec. Perpetual Care | 2,813.33 |
| Rec. for Interest | 1,146.60 |
| | $49,833.74 |

**Balance Account**

| | |
|---|---|
| U. S. Bonds | $44,000.00 |
| Milford Saving Bank | 2,398.69 |
| Federal Saving & Loan Assoc. | 1,450.00 |
| Home National Bank | 885.05 |
| | $49,833.74 |

**U. S. Saving Bonds Account**

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance Jan. 1, 1951 | $348.72 |
| Deductions for Year | 4,594.18 |
| | $4,942.90 |
| Bonds Purchased During Year | $4,125.00 |
| Refunds | 173.50 |
| Balance | 644.40 |
| | $4,942.90 |

## Withholding Tax

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Deductions for Year | | $59,412.51 |
| Remitted to Collector of Revenue | | 52,480.48 |
| Check in Office for Collector | | 6,932.03 |
| | | $59,412.51 |
| Salaries: | | |
| Appropriation | $5,102.00 | |
| Salaries | | $5,102.00 |
| General Expenses: | | |
| Appropriation | $800.00 | |
| Cahill's News Agency | | $3.54 |
| P. E. Casey & Co. | | 37.50 |
| Clarke Printing Co. | | 39.50 |
| Commercial System & Forms | | 22.21 |
| Expenses to Association Meetings | | 30.00 |
| J. C. Hall Co. | | 199.25 |
| Hobbs & Warren, Inc. | | 8.96 |
| Home National Bank | | 5.00 |
| Johnson Office Supply Co. | | 24.55 |
| Lock-up Key Refund | | 1.00 |
| Laramee's Transit Inc. | | 1.30 |
| Liberty Typewriter, Inc. | | 9.00 |
| National Shawmut Bank of Boston | | .31 |
| New England Paper Co. | | 8.73 |
| New England Tel. & Tel. Co. | | 86.62 |
| Paquette Stationery Co. | | 22.68 |
| Pete's Job Press | | 5.50 |
| Ellis Smith | | 10.10 |
| The Todd Co. | | 33.00 |
| Underwood Corp. | | 24.72 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Y & E Sales Corporation | | 73.50 |
| U. S. Postoffice | | 55.52 |
| | | $702.49 |
| Balance | | 97.51 |
| Total | | $800.00 |
| Surety Bond | | |
| Appropriation | $252.00 | |
| Bond | | $252.00 |

Treasurer of Milford,

JOHN H. BESOZZI.

# Tax Collector's Report for 1951

January 9, 1952

The Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milford, Mass.

Gentlemen:

Herewith is the itemized list of the annual expenditures of the department in charge of the Tax Collector.

The Town Report also gives us the opportunity to thank the members of all the other departments that make up our town government for their help through the year.

Respectfully yours,

CYRIL F. KELLETT,

Tax Collector.

## FINANCIAL REPORT FOR 1951

### Salaries

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $6,952.00 |
| Cyril F. Kellett | $4,550.00 | |
| Frances C. Greene | 2,402.00 | |
| | | $6,952.00 |

### General Expenses

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $1,000.00 |
| A. W. LaFond & Co. | $248.20 | |
| H. Wendell Beal | 8.25 | |
| J. Adrien Bissonnette | 5.00 | |
| Burroughs Adding Machine Co. | 24.80 | |
| Cahill's News Agency, Inc. | 7.71 | |
| Clarke Printing Co. | 9.85 | |
| Eddie's Caster Service | 4.00 | |
| Wm. H. Casey Store, Inc. | 2.00 | |
| Expenses to Meetings | 30.00 | |
| Curtiss 1000 Inc. | 46.82 | |
| Hobbs & Warren, Inc. | 102.05 | |
| Johnson Office Supply Co. | 2.55 | |
| Mass. Coll. & Treas. Ass'n. | 4.00 | |
| N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co. | 97.92 | |
| Railway Express Agency | 8.34 | |
| Royal Typewriter Co., Inc. | 22.50 | |
| Ellis Smith | 6.25 | |
| U. S. Post Office | 369.70 | |
| Balance | .06 | |
| | | $1,000.00 |

# Assessor's Report for 1951

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Town Appropriations | $1,192,306.47 | |
| Deficits in Overlay Account 1945 to 1949 inc. | 1,019.49 | |
| | | $1,193,325.96 |

**1950 Estimates**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| State Parks and Reservations | $2,360.93 | |
| State Audit of Municipal Accounts | 1,450.34 | |
| State Examination of Retirement System | 70.69 | |
| | $3,881.96 | |
| 1950 Underestimates | 496.18 | |
| | | 4,378.14 |
| County Tax | $49,090.76 | |
| Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment | 32,852.77 | |
| | | 81,943.53 |
| Overlay of current year | | 28,124.00 |
| Gross Amount To Be Raised | | $1,307,771.63 |

**Estimated Receipts and Available Funds**

| | |
|---|---|
| Income Tax | $94,380.41 |
| Corporation Taxes | 50,466.03 |
| Reimbursement on account of publicly owned land | 477.30 |
| Old Age Tax (Meals) Chap. 64B | 2,170.73 |
| Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise | 81,000.00 |
| Licenses | 24,700.00 |
| Fines | 613.00 |
| Special Assessments | 2,543.00 |
| General Government | 433.00 |
| Protection of Persons and Property | 616.00 |
| Health and Sanitation | 6,175.00 |
| Highways | 928.00 |
| Charities (other than Federal Grants) | 35,283.77 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Old Age Assistance (other than Federal Grants) | 89,320.00 | |
| Veterans Benefits | 11,207.00 | |
| Schools | 354.00 | |
| Libraries | 280.00 | |
| Recreation | 3,539.00 | |
| Unclassified | 2,400.00 | |
| Cemeteries (other than trust funds and sale of lots) | 813.00 | |
| Interest: On taxes and assessments | 3,166.87 | |
| Old Age Tax (Meals) Acts of 1949 Chap. 307 | 1,899.39 | |
| Gas and Electric Franchise Tax | 702.39 | |
| Total Estimated Receipts | $413,467.89 | |
| 1950 Overestimates to be used as Available Funds | 7,484.12 | |
| Total Available Funds | 66,235.99 | |
| Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds | | 487,188.00 |
| Net Amount To Be Raised By Taxation on Polls and Property | | $820,583.63 |
| Number of Polls, 5311 @ $2.00 | $10,622.00 | |
| Total Valuation of Personal Property $1,755,475 @ $51.00 per thousand | 89,529.25 | |
| Total Valuation of Real Estate $14,126,125 @ $51.00 per thousand | 720,432.38 | |
| Total Taxes Levied on Polls and Property | | $820,583.63 |
| Excise Commitments for Year | | 110,754.35 |

Tax Rate for 1951 — $51.00

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Salary Appropriation | | $8,636.80 |
| Donald F. Phillips | $1,742.40 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paul F. Bruno | 2,750.00 | |
| Renaldo A. Consoletti | 1,742.40 | |
| Esther M. Larkin | 2,402.00 | |
| | | $8,636.80 |
| Expense Appropriation | | $1,200.00 |
| Assoc. of Mass. Assessors | $ 9.00 | |
| Beal, H. Wendell | 50.50 | |
| Bruno, Paul F. | 33.00 | |
| Burroughs Adding Machine Co. | 33.75 | |
| Cahill's News Agency | 19.07 | |
| Columbia Carbon & Ribbon Co. | 15.85 | |
| Consoletti, Renaldo A. | 33.00 | |
| Eddie's Caster Service | 4.00 | |
| Hannigan, Michael J. | 3.00 | |
| Higgiston, John E., P. M. | 15.00 | |
| Hobbs & Warren, Inc. | 273.49 | |
| Johnson Office Supply Co. | 13.76 | |
| McArdle, H. B. | 15.62 | |
| New England Paper Co. | 6.75 | |
| New England Tel. & Tel. Co. | 86.57 | |
| Pascoe, George T., Co. | 1.05 | |
| Phillips, Donald F. | 74.44 | |
| Porotti, Eugene, P.M. | 21.00 | |
| Smith, Ellis | 6.15 | |
| Worc. Registry of Deeds | 284.00 | |
| Y & E Sales Corporation | 200.00 | |
| | | 1,999.00 |
| Balance | | $1.00 |
| Special Appropriation | | $1,000.00 |
| Maurice Reidy Co. | $700.00 | |
| John C. Ripley | 300.00 | |
| | | 1,000.00 |

Our sincere appreciation is extended to all those who in any way co-operated with this Board during the year.

Approved:

DONALD F. PHILLIPS, Chairman
PAUL F. BRUNO, Clerk
RENALDO A. CONSOLETTI

# Town Records 1951

## ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 5th, 1951

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Worcester, ss. Milford, March 5th, 1951

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant issued by the Selectmen of Milford, the polls were opened at 8 A.M. Precinct Officers appeared before the Town Clerk and were sworn in.

All ballots cast and unused ballots in the precincts and the sealed voting lists were delivered to the Town Clerk March 6th, 1951.

The following votes were cast in each precinct:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Precinct 1. | 1207 | reported at | 1:00 A. M. |
| Precinct 2. | 1367 | reported at | 12:04 A. M. |
| Precinct 3. | 1263 | reported at | 1:27 A. M. |
| Precinct 4. | 1310 | reported at | 2:49 A. M. |
| Precinct 5. | 1371 | reported at | 3:26 A. M. |
| Total | 6518 | | |

A true record

Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,

Town Clerk.

To: Catherine L. Coyne
Town Clerk
Milford, Massachusetts

In compliance with the requirements of Chapter 39, Sec. 21 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) we, the undersigned registrars of Voters of the Town of Milford this day assembled in the Town Hall and canvassed the returns of the votes cast in the various precincts, said returns have been made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 54, Sec. 105 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) said votes having been given at the Annual Town Meeting held March 5th, 1951. The results are shown in the following tabular statements and the persons appeared to be elected are so declared; and are indicated (*).

**Town Treasurer, One Year**

| Precincts | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *John H. Besozzi 8 North Street | 730 | 901 | 801 | 846 | 868 | 4146 |
| Blanks | 477 | 466 | 462 | 464 | 503 | 2372 |
| | | | | | | 6518 |

**Selectmen, One Year**

| Precincts | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Marco A. Balzarini 7 Grant Street | 517 | 1084 | 558 | 473 | 451 | 3083 |
| William V. Bellantonio 16 Fayette Street | 470 | 1054 | 556 | 461 | 415 | 2956 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert M. Bickford<br>41 Dilla Street | 575 | 228 | 585 | 718 | 793 | 2899 |
| *John J. Casey<br>174 Purchase Street | 684 | 314 | 678 | 820 | 902 | 3398 |
| Nicholas Costrino<br>70 Central Street | 151 | 270 | 164 | 156 | 153 | 894 |
| William F. Edwards<br>25 Forest Street | 52 | 50 | 122 | 55 | 70 | 349 |
| *Wm. F. McAvoy, Jr.<br>9 Huntoon Slip | 627 | 228 | 614 | 754 | 812 | 3035 |
| Harry A. Webster<br>98 Purchase Street | 246 | 502 | 256 | 226 | 303 | 1533 |
| Blanks | 299 | 371 | 256 | 267 | 214 | 1407 |
| | | | | | | 19,554 |

**Highway Surveyor, One Year**

| Precincts | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Edward C. Carroll<br>235 Congress Street | 896 | 896 | 936 | 998 | 1093 | 4819 |
| Blanks | 311 | 471 | 327 | 312 | 278 | 1699 |
| | | | | | | 6518 |

**Assessor, Three Years**

| Precincts | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Donald F. Phillips<br>23 Purchase Street | 820 | 773 | 871 | 952 | 996 | 4412 |
| Blanks | 387 | 594 | 392 | 358 | 375 | 2106 |
| | | | | | | 6518 |

## Board of Public Welfare, Three Years

| Precincts | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William L. Bird<br>147 Congress Street | 397 | 76 | 317 | 378 | 458 | 1626 |
| Anthony M. Ozella<br>10½ Genoa Avenue | 291 | 747 | 294 | 340 | 350 | 2022 |
| *Henry J. Pillarella<br>9 Orchard Street | 422 | 452 | 576 | 493 | 482 | 2425 |
| Blanks | 97 | 92 | 76 | 99 | 81 | 445 |
| | | | | | | 6518 |

## Board of Health, Three Years

| Precincts | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Nicholas J. Capece<br>8 West Street | 727 | 902 | 798 | 761 | 807 | 3995 |
| Blanks | 480 | 465 | 465 | 549 | 564 | 2523 |
| | | | | | | 6518 |

## Sewer Commissioner, Three Years

| Precincts | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Richard J. Abretti<br>24 Hayward Street | 540 | 802 | 572 | 633 | 598 | 3145 |
| Joseph J. Grillo<br>12 Fayette Street | 495 | 417 | 509 | 470 | 559 | 2450 |
| Blanks | 172 | 148 | 182 | 207 | 214 | 923 |
| | | | | | | 6518 |

## School Committee, Three Years

| Precincts | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William F. Broderick<br>123 W. Spruce Street | 593 | 183 | 560 | 656 | 698 | 2690 |
| *Alfred B. Cenedella, Jr.<br>26 Whitney Street | 643 | 1014 | 720 | 665 | 703 | 3745 |
| Nelson C. Dion<br>2 W. Fountain Street | 319 | 115 | 350 | 421 | 511 | 1716 |
| *Nicholas A. Mastroianni<br>10 Congress Street | 466 | 1003 | 539 | 483 | 504 | 2995 |
| Blanks | 393 | 419 | 357 | 395 | 326 | 1890 |
| | | | | | | 13,036 |

## Trustees of Public Library, Three Years

| Precincts | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Emilio A. Pighetti<br>350 E. Main Street | 805 | 1011 | 866 | 867 | 892 | 4441 |
| *Paul F. Raftery<br>37 No. Bow Street | 832 | 741 | 855 | 931 | 1008 | 4367 |
| Blanks | 777 | 982 | 805 | 822 | 842 | 4228 |
| | | | | | | 13,036 |

## Trustees of Vernon Grove Cemetery, Three Years

| Precincts | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Pomeroy Edwards<br>25 Forest Street | 742 | 702 | 852 | 851 | 904 | 4051 |
| *Hugo V. Larson<br>241 Congress Street | 704 | 641 | 772 | 811 | 910 | 3838 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blanks | 968 | 1391 | 902 | 958 | 928 | 5147 |
| | | | | | | 13,036 |

**Planning Board, Five Years**

| Precincts | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Francis T. Driscoll<br>25 Leonard Street | 291 | 365 | 394 | 343 | 373 | 1766 |
| *Francis E. Larkin<br>282 Main Street | 610 | 446 | 565 | 652 | 680 | 2953 |
| Blanks | 306 | 556 | 304 | 315 | 318 | 1799 |
| | | | | | | 6518 |

**Planning Board, Three Years**

(To fill unexpired term)

| Precincts | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Arthur E. Cozzens<br>48½ So. Bow Street | 525 | 559 | 627 | 623 | 621 | 2955 |
| William G.<br>Johnson, Jr.<br>40 Pearl Street | 327 | 214 | 284 | 292 | 354 | 1471 |
| Blanks | 355 | 594 | 352 | 395 | 396 | 2092 |
| | | | | | | 6518 |

**Park Commissioner, Three Years**

| Precincts | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Peter Cheschi<br>1 Paula Street | 378 | 752 | 439 | 319 | 359 | 2247 |
| Salvatore Pafume<br>30 Highland Street | 239 | 369 | 244 | 298 | 261 | 1411 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chester I. Tompkins<br>30 So. Main Street | 88 | 10 | 117 | 79 | 102 | 396 |
| Francis J. Wallace<br>100 Spruce Street | 367 | 92 | 341 | 454 | 495 | 1749 |
| Blanks | 135 | 144 | 122 | 160 | 154 | 715 |
| | | | | | | 6518 |

**Tree Warden, One Year**

| Precincts | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Matthew P. Andreano<br>49 Green Street | 808 | 848 | 866 | 881 | 944 | 4347 |
| Blanks | 399 | 519 | 397 | 429 | 427 | 2171 |
| | | | | | | 6518 |

**Constables, One Year**

| Precincts | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *George A. Bagley<br>59 Congress Street | 660 | 505 | 680 | 730 | 831 | 3406 |
| *Benjamin E. Bess<br>38 Luby Avenue | 410 | 299 | 496 | 473 | 579 | 2257 |
| *Antonio Bonina<br>22 Plain Street | 603 | 848 | 638 | 643 | 618 | 3350 |
| Pellegrino Femina<br>39 Beach Street | 357 | 602 | 379 | 298 | 258 | 1894 |
| Antonio J. Fernandes<br>136 West Street | 238 | 297 | 224 | 286 | 223 | 1269 |
| Otis J. Julian<br>25 Leonard Street | 376 | 383 | 481 | 397 | 424 | 2061 |
| *John R. Moloney<br>12 Orchard Street | 476 | 340 | 529 | 520 | 534 | 2399 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *George L. Sprague<br>Blanchard Road | 480 | 286 | 534 | 591 | 737 | 2628 |
| Blanks | 2434 | 3275 | 2354 | 2612 | 2651 | 13,326 |
| | | | | | | 32,590 |

**Moderator, One Year**

| Precincts | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *John F. Curran<br>10 Highland Street | 749 | 662 | 800 | 881 | 922 | 4014 |
| Blanks | 458 | 705 | 463 | 429 | 449 | 2504 |
| | | | | | | 6518 |

**Milford Housing Authority, Five Years**

| Precincts | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Michele F. Apicella<br>22 Water Street | 736 | 790 | 813 | 840 | 838 | 4017 |
| Blanks | 471 | 577 | 450 | 470 | 533 | 2501 |
| | | | | | | 6518 |

**Milford Housing Authority, Three Years**

(To fill unexpired term)

| Precincts | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Leo A. Papelian<br>79 Prospect Hgts. | 661 | 626 | 732 | 784 | 789 | 3592 |
| Blanks | 546 | 741 | 531 | 526 | 582 | 2926 |
| | | | | | | 6518 |

## Question No. 1

| Precincts | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Yes | 506 | 368 | 515 | 546 | 532 | 2467 |
| No | 235 | 296 | 260 | 235 | 315 | 1341 |
| Blanks | 466 | 703 | 488 | 529 | 524 | 2710 |
| | | | | | | 6518 |

## Town Meeting Members, Precinct 1, Three Years

| | |
|---|---|
| *J. Frank Cahill, 67 School Street | 604 |
| *Walter F. Conley, 10 Walnut Street | 505 |
| *A. Raymond Cross, 37 No. Bow Street | 651 |
| *Domenico DeTore, 36 Main Street | 554 |
| *Matteo N. DeVita, 18 Court Square | 536 |
| *Anthony A. Grillo, 9 Goodrich Court | 541 |
| *John J. Hennessy, 37 Pearl Street | 503 |
| *Michael D. Ianzito, 13 Mechanic Street | 583 |
| *Edward M. King, 41 Jefferson Street | 523 |
| *John F. Maher, 12 Spring Street | 508 |
| *Frank J. Oates, 71 School Street | 547 |
| *Frank M. Shea, 55 Jefferson Street | 571 |
| *Frank H. Thomas, 61 Congress Street | 511 |
| Blanks | 9226 |
| | 16,898 |

## Town Meeting Members, Precinct 1, One Year

(To fill unexpired term)

| | |
|---|---|
| *Louis J. DiVitto, 34 Pearl Street | 1 |
| *James T. Slattery, 44 Sumner Street | 1 |
| Blanks | 2412 |
| | 2414 |

**Town Meeting Members, Precinct 2, Three Years**

| | |
|---|---|
| *John L. Abretti, 10 Hayward Street | 622 |
| *Joseph V. Abretti, Jr., 12 Hayward Street | 591 |
| *Richard J. Abretti, 24 Hayward Street | 583 |
| *Peter Bega, 63 Beaver Street | 558 |
| *Frank Calzone, 17 Mt. Pleasant Street | 570 |
| *Joseph R. Delladonne, 9 Main Street | 548 |
| *John G. Gandolfi, 8 Hayward Street | 6 |
| *Eugene F. Marino, 433 E. Main Street | 549 |
| *Antonio Mongiat, 186 E. Main Street | 579 |
| *John N. Morcone, 1 E. Main Street | 575 |
| *Emilio A. Pighetti, 350 E. Main Street | 608 |
| *Nicholas F. Pilla, 28 Ravenna Street | 561 |
| Louis H. Rizzi, 23 Short Street | 2 |
| *Paul A. Salvia, 37 Mt. Pleasant Street | 553 |
| *Bruno P. Zacchilli, 14 Ravenna Street | 603 |
| Dewey P. Zacchilli, 3 Columbus Avenue | 1 |
| Blanks | 11,629 |
| | 19,138 |

**Town Meeting Members, Precinct 3, Three Years**

| | |
|---|---|
| *Edward F. Casey, 45 Claflin Street | 515 |
| *James V. Celeste, 25 Fruit Street | 562 |
| *Alfred B. Cenedella, Jr., 26 Whitney Street | 680 |
| *Arthur E. Cozzens, 48½ So. Bow Street | 549 |
| *Kenneth A. Cutter, 24 Depot Street | 516 |
| *Anthony F. DeLuca, 49 East Street | 577 |
| *Harry J. Healy, 59 So. Main Street | 6 |
| *John E. Murphy, 10 Chapin Street | 541 |
| *Henry J. Pillarella, 9 Orchard Street | 614 |
| John P. Pyne, 4 Myrtle Street | 3 |
| *Edward J. Rizoli, 4 Otis Street | 559 |
| *Anthony J. Rossetti, 22 So. Main Street | 565 |
| *Arthur E. Sheedy, 29 Whitney Street | 556 |
| *Peter Traynor, 76 Grove Street | 4 |
| Lynn Williams, 65 So. Main Street | 3 |
| *Fred E. Wood, 54 Claflin Street | 534 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Scattered | 9 |
| Blanks | 12,152 |
| | 18,945 |

**Town Meeting Member, Precinct 3, Two Years**

(To fill unexpired term)

| | |
|---|---|
| *Harry J. Healy, 59 So. Main Street | 1 |
| Blanks | 1262 |
| | 1263 |

**Town Meeting Members, Precinct 3, One Year**

(To fill unexpired term)

| | |
|---|---|
| *Howard F. Celley, Jr., 34 Whitney Street | 1 |
| Blanks | 2525 |
| | 2526 |

**Town Meeting Members, Precinct 4, Three Years**

| | |
|---|---|
| *Matthew P. Andreano, 49 Green Street | 621 |
| Hilda C. Brown, 335 Main Street | 6 |
| Joseph R. Brown, 335 Main Street | 7 |
| *James W. Burke, 140 West Street | 567 |
| *James Burke Cahill, 293 Main Street | 582 |
| *Peter S. Farese, 2 Farese Road | 596 |
| *Arthur D. Hill, 22 Congress Street | 15 |
| *William J. Marshall, Jr., 118 Spruce Street | 559 |
| *John A. McCabe, 36 West Street | 584 |
| *John E. O'Connor, Jr., 41 High Street | 578 |
| *Joseph J. Penler, Jr., 320 Main Street | 467 |
| *Helen M. Quirk, 27 Parker Hill Avenue | 573 |
| *Donald F. Small, 312 Main Street | 9 |
| Clifton L. Smith, 9 Fruit Street | 1 |
| *Edward J. Sullivan, 38 Bancroft Avenue | 559 |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Thomas J. Tominsky, 82 Water Street | 559 |
| *Leo J. Verrelli, 60 Water Street | 503 |
| Scattered | 22 |
| Blanks | 11,532 |
| | 18,340 |

**Town Meeting Member, Precinct 4, Two Years**

(To fill unexpired term)

| | |
|---|---|
| *Donald F. Small, 312 Main Street | 2 |
| Scattered | 4 |
| Blanks | 1304 |
| | 1310 |

**Town Meeting Members, Precinct 5, Three Years**

| | |
|---|---|
| *Henry G. Anderson, 23 Emmons Street | 703 |
| *Walter E. Corbett, 3 W. Walnut Street | 667 |
| *Dean S. Cross, 10 Fells Avenue | 730 |
| *Charles F. Darney, 45 W. Walnut Street | 720 |
| *David I. Davoren, 169 Congress Street | 762 |
| *William D. Dillon, 15 Highland Street | 677 |
| *Walter B. Doane, 124 Congress Street | 586 |
| *John T. Glennon, 36 Pleasant Street | 677 |
| *C. Joseph Knox, Congress Street | 531 |
| *Paul L. Lally, W. Fountain Street | 678 |
| *Ernest A. Lombardi, 33 Westbrook Street | 624 |
| John J. McGrath, 51 Luby Avenue | 500 |
| William J. Moore, 133 Congress Street | 416 |
| *Elmer C. Nelson, 102 Congress Street | 650 |
| Henry B. O'Sullivan, 50 Luby Avenue | 338 |
| *Henry J. Pyne, 208 Congress Street | 681 |
| Maurice I. Stone, 9 Westbrook Street | 347 |
| *John C. Usher, 207 Congress Street | 619 |
| Blanks | 8288 |
| | 19,194 |

**Town Meeting Member, Precinct 5, Two Years**

(To fill unexpired term)

| | |
|---|---|
| *Elmer H. Ebbeling, Asylum Street | 660 |
| Blanks | 711 |
| | 1371 |

**Town Meeting Member, Precinct 5, One Year**

(To fill unexpired term)

| | |
|---|---|
| *George L. Sullivan, Jr., 8 Luby Avenue | 682 |
| Blanks | 689 |
| | 1371 |

The results were announced at 4 A.M. on March 6th, 1951.

JOHN J. BEST
FRED W. CLARIDGE
MICHAEL J. HANNIGAN
CATHERINE L. COYNE, Ex-Officio

## ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 14th, 1951

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Worcester, ss. Milford, March 14th, 1951

At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Milford notified by law to vote in Town Affairs held in Town Hall on the 14th day of March A.D. 1951, the said inhabitants proceeded as follows:

Moderator John F. Curran called the meeting to order and the following Monitors were sworn in:

At Large Edward C. Carroll

Precinct 1. J. Frank Cahill

Precinct 2. Joseph L. DeLuca

Precinct 3. Alfred B. Cenedella, Jr.

Precinct 4. Alfred E. Daigle

Precinct 5. John C. Usher (To fill vacancy).

Mr. Joseph R. Brown, 335 Main Street was elected for two years to fill a vacancy in Precinct 4.

The Monitors checked their lists and 139 members being present, the Clerk proceeded to read the Warrant and the Officers' return thereon.

Under Article 1. the following report was read and submitted by Joseph L. DeLuca:

### Committee Report

The following persons were appointed to this com-

mittee on May 22, 1950 by the Moderator to study the Zoning Laws:

Joseph DeLuca (Chairman)

Ronald V. Stimpson

Bernard V. Keenan

William F. Rae

Henry G. Consigli

Daniel F. Carney

The purpose of this committee was to recommend modifications or changes to be made to the Zoning Laws.

At the first meeting called by Joseph DeLuca on June 29, 1950. The committee was organized and Joseph DeLuca was elected chairman and Atty. Daniel Carney was elected secretary. After a general discussion it was voted to invite the Appeal Board to our next meeting. At this meeting, Ernest Billsbury and Louis Marino of this board appeared and made several suggestions. In addition a meeting was held with the board of assessors.

**Our recommendations are as follows:**

1. Extend Zone A on the Northerly side of Main Street to the intersection of Main and North Bow Street and on the Easterly side of Main Street extend Zone A from the intersection of Main and Pine Street to the intersection of School and Spruce Street, both sides of School Street.

**The Appeal Board**

2. The board stated that in the past it had difficulty interpreting the word "Adjacent" and its use in Article 11, Section 3, Part 8, therefore this committee re-

commends that the word "Adjacent" be dropped and to be changed as follows; to permit any person owning property within 250 feet of the boundary of the location of any non-conforming use, be permitted to enter any objection to such use.

3. We recommend the adoption of a Zoning by-law which would require all persons constructing new buildings or structural changes of five hundred dollars or more to obtain a permit for such buildings from the Board of Selectmen. The permit to be made in triplicate form, one for the Selectmen, one for the Assessors and one for the applicant.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH L. DeLUCA, Chairman
RONALD V. STIMPSON
HENRY G. CONSIGLI
DANIEL F. CARNEY

VOTED: That the report be received and the Committee be retained and instructed to insert an Article in the Warrant at the next annual meeting.

Chairman McAvoy presented the following motion and it was so voted:

That the Moderator be instructed to appoint a committee to bring in resolutions upon the death of John F. Jackson, Angus H. McKenzie and Edward R. Glennon former members of this body, and that this meeting now rise and remain standing for one minute in their memory.

VOTED: To accept all reports of Town Officers and Committees of the Town.

Article 2. VOTED: That the town vote to receive the report of the Finance Committee and that the

Moderator inquire if any voter wishes to amend any item in the report. Any voter who wishes to consider any item separately shall ask the Moderator to remove this item from the report and when this has been done that the town vote to raise and appropriate the amounts recommended by the Finance Committee. The meeting shall then consider the items to which objection has been made by taking up each item individually.

It was then voted that the Town raise and appropriate the sums of money for the various departments as recommended by the Finance Committee except those items to which there was objection.

At this time the Moderator called for items to be acted upon individually in the report and the following items were removed from the report.

Accountant—Salaries and Wages; Treasurer—Salaries and Wages; Fire Department—Salaries and Wages; Police—Salaries and Wages; Special Work—Town Solicitor, Archer Rubber Co.; Town Hall Department — Salaries.

A motion was made by Mr. Nelson and seconded and it was voted that all salary items be removed and taken individually.

**General Government**

| | |
|---|---|
| Moderator | $121.00 |
| Finance Committee—Secretary | 200.00 pass |

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of 220.00 for the Finance Committee —

| | |
|---|---|
| Clerk | 220.00 |
| Finance Committee—Expenses | 200.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Selectmen—Salaries and Wages | | 2,420.00 |
| Selectmen—General Expenses | | 1,000.00 |
| Accountant—Salaries and Wages | 6,452.00 pass | |

Mr. Hannigan amended the Salary Account to read 6,782.00. Mr. Nelson amended the amendment to read 6,547.20 and it was voted.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Accountant—General Expenses | | 455.00 |
| Treasurer—Salaries and Wages | 4,992.00 pass | |

Mr. Besozzi moved that the Salaries and Wages Account read 5,102.00. Mr. Cenedella requested a secret ballot. 13 having arisen the Moderator appointed Renaldo Consoletti, Edward King and Donald Phillips as Tellers. There were 76 in favor and 68 opposed and it was voted to raise and appropriate 5,102.00 for the Salaries and Wages Account in the Treasurer's Department. 5,102.00

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Treasurer—General Expenses | | 800.00 |
| Treasurer—Bond | | 252.00 |
| Tax Collector—Salaries and Wages | 6,852.00 pass | |

Mr. Kellett made an amendment to have the Salaries and Wages read 6,987.20. Mr. Moschilli requested a ballot vote. 13 having arisen the ballot vote was used.

Mr. Cenedella moved to lay Article 2 on the table and appoint a committee of five, one from each precinct to meet with the Finance Committee and to bring in new recommendations. An amendment was made by Chief Fitzpatrick that five department heads be added to the committee. Mr. Hannigan amended the amendment to refer the Salaries back

to the Finance Committee for further consideration and it was so voted.

Mr. Cahill moved and it was seconded to adjourn from the Salaries.

The question now came on the secret ballot. 55 in favor, 87 opposed, the motion was lost.

It was VOTED to lay Article 2 on the table temporarily.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Tax Collector—General Expenses | | 1,000.00 |
| Tax Collector—Bond | | 470.25 |
| Assessors—Salaries and Wages | 8,520.00 pass | |
| Assessors—General Expenses | | 1,200.00 |
| Certification of Notes | | 50.00 |
| Town Clerk—Salary | 1,879.50 pass | |
| Town Clerk—General Expenses | | 650.00 |
| Town Clerk—Clerk Hire | 3,921.02 pass | |
| Elections, Registrations and Town Meetings—Salaries and Wages | 5,781.35 pass | |
| Elections, Registrations and Town Meetings—General Expenses | | 2,028.00 |
| Town Solicitor | 1,573.00 pass | |
| Special Work, Town Solicitor, Archer Rubber Co.—Tax Appeal | 550.00 pass | |
| Town Hall—Salaries and Wages | 3,220.00 pass | |
| Town Hall—General Expenses | | 4,660.00 |
| Town Hall—Installing One Meter | | 250.00 |
| Installing Lighting in Town Offices | | |
| Care of Town Clock | | 100.00 |
| Memorial Hall—Salaries and Wages | 2,003.00 pass | |
| Memorial Hall—General Expenses | | 1,500.00 |

## Protection of Persons and Property

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Police—Salaries and Wages | 53,667.75 | pass |
| Police—General Expenses | 4,300.00 | |
| Police—Uniform Allowance | 1,200.00 | |
| Police—New Cruiser | 1,200.00 | |
| Court Fees | 75.00 | |
| Maintenance Traffic Signals | 950.00 | |
| Fire Dept.—Pay of Members | 82,501.58 | pass |
| Fire Dept.—Incidentals | 4,500.00 | |
| Repairs to Fire Alarm System | 1,500.00 | |
| Brush Fires | 350.00 | |
| Fire—New Hose | 1,000.00 | |
| Fire—Uniform Allowance | 1,500.00 | |
| Fire—New Car | 1,000.00 | |
| Fire—Out of State Travel | | |
| Hydrant Service | 11,050.00 | |
| Rifle Range—Practice | 250.00 | |
| Rifle Range—Maintenance | 400.00 | |
| Inspector of Wires—Salary | 588.06 | pass |
| Sealer of Weights and Measures—Salary | 1,437.48 | pass |
| Sealer of Weights and Measures—Expenses | 200.00 | |
| Gypsy Moth Suppression—Salaries and Wages | 907.50 | pass |
| Gypsy Moth Suppression—General Expenses | 2,000.00 | |
| Care, Removing and Planting Trees—Wages and Expenses | 2,200.00 | pass |
| Removing Brush—Salaries and Wages | 2,090.00 | pass |
| New Trees | | |
| Control Dutch Elm Disease | 500.00 | |
| Equipment Control Poison Ivy | 350.00 | |
| Dog Officer—Salary | 119.79 | pass |
| Dog Officer—Expenses | 250.00 | |

## Health and Sanitation

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Health—Salaries and Wages | 8,257.54 | pass |
| Health—General Expenses | 12,500.00 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Inspector of Animals—Salary | 471.90 | pass |
| Inspector of Animals—Expenses | | 100.00 |
| Dental Clinic—Salary | 2,032.80 | pass |
| Dental Clinic—Expenses | | 300.00 |
| Sewer—Salaries and Wages | 10,424.92 | pass |
| Sewer Maintenance—Expenses | | 3,515.00 |
| Flushing Sewers—Wages and Expenses | 700.00 | pass |
| Repairs and Improvements at Disposal Plant | | 6,700.00 |

## Highways

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Highways—Salaries and Wages | 58,249.19 | pass |
| Highways—General Expenses | | 10,700.00 |
| Resurfacing Streets | | 15,000.00 |
| Maintenance and Care—Town Improvements | | 1,000.00 |
| Repairs to Sidewalks—Expenses | | 2,000.00 |
| Surfacing Gravel Roads | | 10,000.00 |
| Widening Mount Pleasant Street | | 3,500.00 |
| Snow Removal | | 15,000.00 |
| Street Lighting | | 25,300.00 |
| Highway—New Equipment | | 4,000.00 |

## Charities and Veterans' Benefits

Personal Services in the Welfare Department—following sums appropriated:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Agent | 3,680.00 | pass |
| Investigator | 3,136.00 | pass |
| Clerk | 2,352.00 | pass |
| Clerk | 1,990.00 | pass |
| Board Members | 731.50 | pass |
| Superintendent Town Farm | 2,800.00 | pass |
| Hired Help at Farm | 1,306.80 | pass |
| Town Physician | 1,089.00 | pass |

Making a total of $17,085.30 of which there is to be raised and appropriated from taxation $11,-225.30 and the balance of $5,860.00 be appropriated from Federal Grants from O. A. A. and A. D. C.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Welfare Administration—Expenses | | 50.00 |
| Welfare—Assistance | | 37,000.00 |
| A. D. C. Town Assistance | | 31,000.00 |
| Infirmary—Expenses | | 15,000.00 |
| A. D. C. Town Administration Expense | | 200.00 |
| O. A. A. Town Assistance | | 113,000.00 |
| O. A. A. Town Administration | | 500.00 |
| Veterans' Benefits—Salaries | 3,100.00 | pass |
| Veterans' Benefits—Investigating Expenses | | 300.00 |
| Veterans' Benefits—General Expenses | | 22,500.00 |
| Veterans' Benefits—Clerical Assistance | | |

## Schools and Libraries

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| School—Salaries and Wages | 290,265.60 | pass |
| School—General Expenses | | 56,378.15 |
| Library—Salaries and Wages | 7,928.96* | pass |
| Library—General Expenses | | 3,000.00 |
| Library—Lighting, Rail and Painting | | |

*(Balance from Dog Tax—Article 14)

## Recreation and Unclassified

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Town Parks—Wages | 3,080.00 | pass |
| Town Parks—Expenses | | 700.00 |
| Playgrounds—Wages | 2,053.12 | pass |
| Playgrounds—Expenses | | 425.00 |
| Repairs to Tennis Courts | | 300.00 |
| Workmen's Compensation and Public Liability | | 4,159.64 |
| Printing Town Reports | | 2,760.00 |
| Damages to Persons and Property | | 1,500.00 |
| Flowage Rights—Clark Heirs | | 69.00 |
| Memorial Day—Sons of Union Veterans | | 200.00 |
| Memorial Day—American Legion | | 450.00 |
| Memorial Day—Spanish War Veterans | | 75.00 |
| Memorial Day—Mass. State Guards | | 50.00 |
| Armistice Day—Veterans Foreign Wars | | 450.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Property Foreclosure Tax Titles | 150.00 |
| Worcester County Extension Service | 50.00 |
| Blanket Insurance | 8,200.00 |
| Contributory Retirement System | 13,584.10 |
| Fino Field—Operation | 2,735.00 |
| Fino Field—Operating Annex | 1,000.00 |
| Reserve Fund | 10,000.00 |
| Installing and Repairing Street Signs | 300.00 |
| Zoning Board—Expenses | 50.00 |
| Headquarters Disabled American Veterans | 600.00 |
| Stocking Ponds | 200.00 |
| Marine Corps Headquarters | 600.00 |

**Cemeteries**

| | |
|---|---|
| Vernon Grove Cemetery | 4,360.00 |
| Paving Avenues—Vernon Grove Cemetery | 700.00 |
| North Purchase Cemetery | 75.00 |

**Interest and Maturing Debt**

| | |
|---|---|
| Interest | 4,500.00 |
| Maturing Debt | 21,100.00 |

Article 3. VOTED: That the town authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1st, 1952, and to issue a note or notes therefore, payable within one year, and to renew such note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with Sec. 17, Chapter 44 of the G. L.

Voice vote was unanimous.

Article 4. VOTED: That the town vote to authorize the Selectmen to take charge of all legal proceedings for or against the town.

Article 5. VOTED: That the town choose Mrs. Lillian A. Luby as Director of County Aid to Agriculture.

Article 6. VOTED: That the town authorize the Selectmen to sell any or all real estate owned by the Town by reason of the foreclosure of tax titles thereon and to execute, acknowledge and deliver a proper deed or deeds therefor, authority therefor to terminate March 1st, 1952.

Articles 7 and 8. VOTED To lay these articles on the table for the time being.

Article 9. VOTED: That the Civilian Defense act be accepted as it appeared in the warrant including Section 1 to 6 inclusive.

Article 10. VOTED: To raise and appropriate the sum of Five thousand ($5,000.00) dollars for the purpose of carrying out a Civil Defense Program, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 639 of the Acts of 1950.

Article 11. VOTED: To pass over the article.

Article 12. VOTED: That the town vote to accept the Provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 783 of the Acts of 1950, an act which makes any person retired on or after January 1st, 1946, with the minimum retirement allowance now eligible to receive any increase future or past, granted to those retired prior to January 1st, 1946.

Article 13. VOTED: That the town vote to accept the Provisions of Mass. General Laws Chapter 820, of the Acts of 1950, an act which will provide an annual increase in the annual amount of any retirement allowance or other such payment (except Workmen's Compensation or similar) authorized for all public employees separated prior to November 1st, 1949, provided no increase shall be granted to any member now receiving an amount in excess of $2,000.00.

Article 14. VOTED: That the town vote to appropriate the dog tax Sixteen hundred eighty-six dollars and fifteen ($1,686.15) cents to the Salaries and Wages Account for the Town Library.

Article 15. VOTED: That the town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of One thousand ($1,000.00) dollars for the purpose of paying unpaid bills of 1950 as a result of a tax appeal case for the Assessors Department.

Voice vote was unanimous.

Article 16. VOTED: That the town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Five thousand ($5,000.00) dollars for Chapter 90 Construction to continue the reconstruction of Water Street. Said money to be used with money allotted by the State and County for said purpose, the same to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 17. VOTED: That the town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of One thousand ($1,000.00) dollars for Chapter 90 Maintenance, said money to be used with money allotted by the State and County for said purpose, the same to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 18. VOTED: That the town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Four thousand two hundred seventy-nine ($4,279.00) dollars for the reconstruction of the drain from the Charles River to Main Street, said money to be expended under the supervision of the Highway Surveyor.

Article 19. VOTED: That the town vote to transfer the sum of Two thousand ($2,000.00) dollars from the Parking Meter Fund to the Maintenance of Roads and Sidewalks in the metered area account of the Highway Department.

Article 20. VOTED: That the town vote to transfer the sum of Five thousand ($5,000.00) dollars from the Parking Meter Fund to the Snow Removal in the metered area account of the Highway Department.

Article 21 VOTED: That the town raise and appropriate the sum of One thousand ($1,000.00) dollars for the purpose of electrically lighting certain main street during the Christmas Holidays, to be expended under the supervision of a committee consisting of three (3) to be appointed by the Moderator.

Article 22. VOTED: That the town vote to authorize the Sewer Commissioners to appoint a member of the Sewer Commission to the position of part-time Superintendent of Sewers and that the compensation of said appointee be Twelve hundred ($1,200.00) dollars, retroactive from January 1st, 1951, in compliance with Chapter 41, Section 4A of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

Article 23. VOTED: That the town vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 152, Sec. 69 G. L. (Ter. Ed.) as last amended by Statute 1939, Chapter 435, extending the provisions of said Chapter 152, to all employees except members of the police and fire departments.

Article 24. VOTED: To lay this matter on the table for the time being.

Article 25. VOTED: That the town transfer from the Parking Meter Collection Account the sum of Two thousand ($2,000.00) dollars to the Parking Meter Maintenance Account.

Article 26. VOTED: That the town raise and appropriate the sum of Twenty-eight hundred ($2,800.00) dollars for the installation of a Flasher Pedestrian Traffic Signal at the corner of E. Main and Cedar Streets.

Article 27. VOTED: That the town raise and appropriate the sum of Twenty-six hundred ($2,600.00) dollars for the installation of a Flasher Pedestrian Traffic Signal at the corner of Main and Fruit Streets.

A motion was made and seconded to adjourn until 8 P.M. next Tuesday night.

The meeting adjourned at 11 P.M.

Respectfully submitted,

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

---

## ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 20, 1951

The meeting was called to order by Moderator Curran at 8 P.M. The Monitors checked the lists and there were 149 present a sufficient number to constitute a quorum and the meeting began by taking up Article 28.

Article 28. VOTED: That the Chief of the Fire Department be authorized to trade the 1947 Oldsmobile Sedan now owned by the Fire Department for the purpose of defraying a part of the cost in acquiring for the said Fire Department a new automobile for the use of the Fire Chief.

Article 29. VOTED: That the Town will vote to authorize the School Committee to sell any obsolete materials, apparatus or equipment owned by the town and presently controlled by the School Committee.

It was moved and seconded to take Article 2 from the table.

Dr. Moschilli made corrections in the Finance Committee's report and it was moved and seconded that these items as corrected be passed with the exception of those removed from the budget: Fire Department—Pay of Members, Police Department—Pay of Members, Veterans' Benefits—Clerical Assistance.

| | |
|---|---|
| Tax Collector—Salary | $6,952.00 |
| Assessors—Salary and Wages | 8,636.80 |
| Town Clerk—Salary | 2,124.50 |
| Town Clerk—Clerk Hire | 4,021.02 |
| Elections, Registrations and Town Meetings—Salaries | 5,726.35 |
| Town Solicitor—Salary | 1,573.00 |
| Special Work, Town Solicitor—Archer Rubber Co. | 1,000.00 |
| Town Hall—Salary | 3,270.00 |
| Memorial Hall—Salary | 2,003.00 |
| Inspector of Wires—Salary | 588.06 |
| Sealer of Weights and Measures—Salary | 1,437.48 |
| Gypsy Moth Suppression | 907.50 |
| Removing and Planting Trees | 2,200.00 |
| Removing Brush | 2,090.00 |
| Dog Officer—Salary | 119.79 |
| Health—Salary | 8,307.54 |
| Inspector of Animals—Salary | 471.90 |
| Dental Clinic—Salary | 2,032.80 |
| Sewer—Salaries | 10,524.92 |
| Flushing Sewers | 700.00 |
| Highways—Salaries | 58,999.19 |

**Charities and Veterans' Benefits**

| | |
|---|---|
| Agent | $3,730.00 |
| Agent | 3,730.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Investigator | 3,186.00 | |
| Clerk | 2,402.00 | |
| Clerk | 2,040.00 | |
| Board Members | 731.50 | |
| Superintendent—Town Farm | 2,850.00 | |
| Hired Help at Farm | 1,306.80 | |
| Town Physician | 1,089.00 | |
| making a total of $17,335.30 of which there is to be raised and appropriated from taxation $11,225.30 and the balance $6,110.00 be appropriated from Federal Grants from O. A. A. and A. D. C. | ——— | $11,225.30 |

**Schools and Libraries**

| | |
|---|---|
| School—Salaries | $290,715.60 |
| Library—Salaries | 8,128.96 |
| Town Parks—Salaries | 3,080.00 |
| Playgrounds—Salaries | 2,053.12 |
| Planning Board | 200.00 |

It was voted to raise and appropriate sums of money as corrected in the budget by Dr. Moschilli.

It was moved and seconded to reconsider the following items acted upon in the budget under the Salary and Wages schedule: Treasurer and Accountant.

Voice vote was unanimous.

It was moved and seconded to amend the previous vote and to raise and appropriate the sum of Sixty-five hundred fifty-two ($6,552.00) dollars for the Town Accountant—Salary and Wages account.

It was moved and seconded to amend the previous vote and to raise and appropriate the sum of Fifty-one

hundred two ($5,102.00) dollars for the Treasurer—Salary and Wages account.

A motion was made by Mr. Rossetti and seconded to raise and appropriate the sum of Eighty-six thousand four hundred eighty-eight dollars and twenty ($86,-488.20) cents for the Fire Department—Salary account.

Thirteen persons called for a secret ballot. Tellers Renaldo Consoletti, Edward King and William P. DiVitto (substituting for Donald Phillips) counted the votes. There were 71 in the affirmative and 82 in the negative therefor the motion was lost.

It was moved and seconded that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Eighty-three thousand six hundred one dollars and fifty-eight ($83,601.58) cents for Fire Department—Salary and Wages account..

The question came now on Police Department—Salary and Wages. It was moved and seconded that the Town raise and appropriate Fifty-four thousand nine hundred seventeen dollars and seventy-five ($54,917.75) cents for Police Department—Salary and Wages account.

A motion was made and seconded by Mr. Knox to raise and appropriate the sum of Four thousand six hundred fifty-seven dollars and eighty-eight ($4,657.88) cents for the Veterans' Services—Salaries.

An amendment was made to raise and appropriate the sum of Three thousand one hundred fifty ($3,150.00) dollars for Veterans'—Salaries and it was so voted.

It was moved and seconded to pass over Article 2.

It was moved and seconded to take up Article 8. It was moved and seconded to lay this motion aside until corrections were made to item of Town Clerk—Salaries.

It was moved and seconded to consider Article 24.

VOTED: That the town transfer the sum of Three thousand five hundred forty-nine dollars and eighty-four ($3,549.84) cents from the Parking Meter Collection Account to the Police Dept. Parking Meter Maintenance and Operation Account.

Article 30. VOTED: That the town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Six hundred ninety-two dollars and thirty-three ($692.33) cents for the payment of unpaid bills for 1950 in the Veterans Services Department.

Voice vote unanimous.

Article 31. VOTED: To pass over the Article.

Article 32. Lay-out of Congress Terrace Extention.

Beginning at a stone bound which marks the Westerly terminal of the Northerly line of Congress Terrace as accepted by the Town of Milford.

Thence:—Running Southwest on a curve having a radius of 69 feet a distance of 44 feet more or less to a point.
Thence:—Running Southwesterly on a curve with a radius of 69 feet, curving towards the west, a distance of 44 feet more or less to a stone bound in the Northerly line of the proposed street.

Thence:—Running South 74° - 41′ West a distance of 180 feet more or less to a stake, said stake being in the Easterly line of High St. if extended beyond the present layout.

Thence:—Running South 6° - 45′ East along the above Easterly line of High Street if extended, a distance of 40.36 feet to a stake.

Thence:—Turning and running North 74° - 41′ East a distance of 186 feet more or less to a stone bound at the end of a curve.

Thence: Running Northeast with a curve having a radius of 109 feet a distance of 90.35 feet to a point, said point being 2 feet west of a stone bound which marks the Westerly terminal of the Southerly side of Congress Terrace as accepted by the Town of Milford.

Thence: Running Easterly 2 feet more or less to the above mentioned stone bound.

Thence: Running Northwesterly across present Congress Terrace 34.3 feet to point of beginning.

All of which is shown on Plan marked "Lay-out of Congress Terrace Extention through land of Pasquale A. Iadarola, Milford, Massachusetts October 1950 Scale 1″ 20′." By Eastman & Corbett, Inc. C.E.

VOTED: That the town vote to accept and allow the report of the Selectmen on the laying out as a public way, a private way, that part of the continuation of Congress Terrace to High Street.

Article 33. VOTED: That the town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Two thousand seven hundred ($2,700.00) dollars for the construction of Congress Terrace, said money to be expended under the supervision of the Highway Surveyor.

Article 34. VOTED: To pass over the Article.

Article 35. VOTED: That the town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Two thousand seven hundred ($2,700.00) dollars for the construction of a sidewalk on the easterly side of Plain Street from the intersection of East Main Street to the end of Plain Street at the inter-

section of Cook Street. Said money to be expended under the supervision of the Highway Surveyor.

Article 36. VOTED: That the town raise and appropriate the sum of Forty-four dollars and eighty-five ($44.85) cents for the payment of a 1950 unpaid bill of the Board of Health.

Article 37. VOTED: That the town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of One thousand eight hundred fifty ($1,850.00) dollars for the construction of a surface drainage system on Vine Street. Said money to be expended under the supervision of the Highway Surveyor.

Article 38. VOTED: That the town raise and appropriate the sum of Twenty one hundred thirty ($2,-130.00) dollars for the purpose of purchasing and installing a two-way radio equipment for the use of the Police and Fire Departments.

Article 39. Report of the Selectmen on the laying out of Della Street.

Beginning at a point 530 feet more or less from the stone bound at the southwesterly corner of the land formerly of one Tobin, said stone bound being at the westerly corner of the junction of Union Street and West Street, thence westerly over the land now or formerly called the Union Street Plat - N. 86° W-393 feet more or less to a stone wall at the land of one Sannicandro and one Smith. This street is to be laid out 40 feet wide and is to lie on the northerly side of the line described above as shown on the plan by the Planning Project E.R.A. James Luchini C. E. Supervisor, filed herewith.

The proposed street to be the same as the private way called Della Street on the plan of Union Street Plat of the Bartlett Land Co.

VOTED: That the town vote to accept and allow the report of the Selectmen on the laying-out of a public way, a private way known as Della Street, and to raise and appropriate the sum of Five hundred ($500.00) dollars for the construction of same.

Article 40. VOTED: To pass over the Article.

Article 41. VOTED: That the matter of establishing regulations relative to the construction, alteration and maintenance of buildings or other structures in accordance with the provisions of G. L. Chapter 143, Sec. 3, be referred to the Committee appointed by the Moderator under Article 18 of the 1950 Annual Town Warrant, and that the Committee report to the next Annual Town Meeting.

Article 42. It was moved and seconded that the town vote to create an off-street parking area committee said committee to be appointed by the Moderator and to consist of seven voters, including the members of the Board of Selectmen, Chief of the Police Department and Chief of the Fire Department and two other qualified voters, vacancies in the committee to be filled by the Moderator in conformance with the personnel listed above, and to authorize said committee to purchase or lease properties as directed by the Town Meeting and in the name of the Town to prepare plans, clear sites, award contracts, purchase materials, and to do any and all things necessary to complete the work of establishing and maintaining off-street parking areas, said committee to remain in existence until said committee is dissolved by vote of a Town Meeting.

It was moved and seconded to pass over the Article. After a general discussion it was VOTED: To pass over the Article.

It was moved and seconded to adjourn to Thursday at 8 P.M.

The meeting adjourned at 11:30 P.M.

A true record.

Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

A true copy of the records.

Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

## ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 22, 1951

The meeting was called to order by Moderator Curran at 8 P.M. 92 persons being present a recess was declared for 15 minutes. On the second count 104 persons being present it was moved and seconded to adjourn until 9 P.M. On the third count 121 persons being present the meeting was opened.

Mr. Murphy from Precinct 3 doubted the count. He submitted a motion that a recount of voters be taken by use of a new list. The motion was seconded but was lost by a voice vote.

It was moved and seconded to take Article 8 from the table.

VOTED: That the town vote to fix the salary and compensation of all elective officers of the Town as provided by Section 108 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws as amended and such salary and compensation be made effective from January first, 1951:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Moderator | $110.00 plus | $11.00 salary bonus | $121.00 |
| Board of Selectmen | | | |
| Chairman | 550.00 plus | 55.00 salary bonus | 605.00 |
| Second Member | 550.00 plus | 55.00 salary bonus | 605.00 |
| Third Member | 550.00 plus | 55.00 salary bonus | 605.00 |
| Town Clerk | 550.00 plus plus fees | 300.00 salary bonus | 850.00 plus fees |
| Town Treasurer | 2455.00 plus | 245.00 salary bonus | 2700.00 |
| Tax Collector | 4250.00 plus | 300.00 salary bonus | 4550.00 |
| Board of Assessors | | | |
| Clerk | 2450.00 plus | 300.00 salary bonus | 2750.00 |
| Chairman | 1584.00 plus | 158.40 salary bonus | 1742.40 |
| Third Member | 1584.00 plus | 158.40 salary bonus | 1742.40 |

Tree Warden

$1.32 per working hour plus 13¢ per working hour making a total of $1.45 per working hour

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Board of Health | | | |
| Chairman | 110.00 plus | 11.00 salary bonus | 121.00 |
| Second Member | 110.00 plus | 11.00 salary bonus | 121.00 |
| Third Member | 110.00 plus | 11.00 salary bonus | 121.00 |

Sewer Commissioners

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chairman | 275.00 plus | 27.50 salary bonus | 302.50 |
| Second Member | 220.00 plus | 22.00 salary bonus | 242.00 |
| Third Member | 220.00 plus | 22.00 salary bonus | 242.00 |

Highway

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Surveyor | 4000.00 plus | 300.00 salary bonus | 4300.00 |

Board of Public Welfare

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chairman | 302.50 plus | 30.25 salary bonus | 332.75 |
| Second Member | 181.50 plus | 18.15 salary bonus | 199.65 |
| Third Member | 181.50 plus | 18.15 salary bonus | 199.65 |

It was moved and seconded to take Article 7 from the table.

VOTED: That the town appropriate from available funds under the Excess and Deficiency Account, all free cash available, but in no event less than Seventy-five thousand ($75,000.00) dollars for use by the Board of Assessors in fixing the tax rate for 1951.

Article 43. VOTED: To pass over the article.

Article 44. VOTED: To pass over the article.

Article 45. VOTED: That the Town appropriate from the Parking Meter Collection Fund the sum of Eight thousand ($8,000.00) dollars for the purpose of starting constructing off-street parking areas at the following Town owned locations:

1. Easterly side of the Town Hall Building to North Bow Street.

2. Area near Supple Square known as the Stone property, for temporary use until such time as

the town may want to use the property for a World War Memorial Building.

3. An area around the Stacy and High Schools.

Said money to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and the Highway Surveyor.

Article 46. The Clerk read the following description.

**Orange Street Layout**

Beginning at a drill hole in a wall at the N.W. Corner of land of one Batten,

Thence running S. 2 - 35′ W 268 .7 feet and bounded easterly by lands of Batten, Hewson and Imbruno to a stake at land of one Keough. The Street is to lie on the West of the above described line and is to be 33 feet wide, and bounded westerly by land of Keough and Brown. All of which is shown on "Plan showing layout of Orange Street, Milford, Mass., August 1950, Scale one inch equals 40 feet. By Eastman & Corbett, Inc., Civil Engineers, Milford, Mass."

VOTED: That the Town accept and allow the report of the Selectmen on the laying-out of a public way, a private way known as Orange Street.

Article 47. VOTED: To pass over the article.

Article 48. VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate Eight thousand four hundred twenty-five ($8,425.00) dollars for construction of a sewer extension on Woodland Avenue, commencing at intersection of East Walnut Street.

Article 49. VOTED: To pass over the article.

Article 50. VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Fifty-three hundred ($5,300.00) dol-

lars for the construction of a bituminous (hot-top) sidewalk on the southeasterly side of Whitney Street.

Article 51. The Clerk read the following description.

**Coolidge Road Layout**

Beginning at a stone bound in the Northerly line of Harris Ave., said bound being the Westerly end of said Harris Avenue, northerly line. Thence: S 2° - 04′ E across Harris Avenue to a stone bound which marks the westerly end of the southerly line of Harris Avenue.

Thence:—turning an interior angle of 178°-31′ and running S 0°-35′ E and bounded Easterly by land of one Quinlan, 120 feet to a stone bound.

Thence:—turning an interior angle of 190°-05′ and running south 10°-40′ E and bounded Easterly by land now or formerly of one Casey 148 feet to a stone bound.

Thence:—turning an interior angle of 185°-01′ and running south 15°41′ East a distance of 249.5 feet to a stone bound, bounded Easterly by land N/F of one Casey and one Bernardi.

Said street is to be 40 feet wide and to lie on the Westerly side of the above described line, bordering on the West by land of Casey, Stratton, McGovern & Bazigian.

It is intended that the ownership and maintenance of the Pipe line leading from the West side of the above proposed Street and at the end of this layout shall rest in the Town of Milford.

All of which is shown on Plan Marked "Layout of Coolidge Road, Milford, June 1950. Scale 1″ equals 60′ by Eastman & Corbett, Inc., Milford, Mass."

VOTED: That the Town vote to accept and allow the report of the Selectmen on the laying-out as a public

way, a private way known as Coolidge Road a distance of 308 feet.

Article 52. VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Five hundred ($500.00) dollars for the construction of Coolidge Road. Said money to be expended under the supervision of the Highway Surveyor.

Article 53. VOTED: To pass over the article.

Article 54. VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Four thousand two hundred ($4,200.00) dollars for the construction of a surface drainage system on Free Street, said money to be expended under the supervision of the Highway Surveyor.

A motion was made and seconded to reconsider Article 34. Voice vote was unanimous.

VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Thirteen hundred ($1,300.00) dollars as a reimbursement to N. Morelli and Sons, Inc., for damages sustained to property as a result of the collapse of a town drain running from Main Street through said Morelli property.

Article 55. The Clerk read the following description.

**East Wood Street Extension**

Beginning at a stone bound in the Easterly line of East Wood St. as laid out in 1947, and accepted by the Town of Milford in 1948. Said bound being 190 feet south of the Southerly side of East Walnut St. and being the southerly terminus of the above East Wood St.

Thence continuing the said Easterly line of East Wood Street on the same course in a straight line 100 ft. to another stone bound, marking the end of the 1950 layout.

Said extension is to be 40 feet wide and lie on the westerly side of the above described line.

All of which is shown on plan marked "Extension of East Wood St., Milford, Mass., May 1950. Scale 1″ equals 20′ " by Eastman & Corbett, Inc.

VOTED: That the Town accept and allow the report of the Selectmen on the laying-out as a public way, a private way known as East Wood Street approximately 100 ft. beginning at the terminus of East Wood Street that has been accepted.

Article 56. VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Four hundred fifty ($450.00) dollars for band hire for public concerts this summer.

Article 58. VOTED: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to appoint a committee of five to have full charge of these public summer concerts.

Article 57. VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of One hundred fifty ($150.00) dollars for expense money for public summer concerts.

Article 59. VOTED: That the Town vote to modify the action taken under Article 31 of the Town Meeting held on March 22, 1950, wherein the Town voted to acquire the so-called Stone Property at 1-3-5-7 Main Street, said property to be retained as a World War II Building to read as follows: "said property may be used as a parking area until the Town is prepared to erect such a Building."

Article 60. VOTED: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Three thousand two hundred ($3,200.00) dollars for the construction of a sidewalk on the southerly side of Fountain Street beginning at the end of the present sidewalk and extending Westerly approximately four hundred and fifty (450) feet, said money to be expended under the supervision of the Highway Surveyor.

Article 61. VOTED: To pass over the Article.

Article 62. VOTED: To pass over the Article.

Article 63. VOTED: That the Town of Milford raise and appropriate the sum of Three thousand ($3,000) dollars for the construction of a hot-top sidewalk through Town Park from Walnut Street to Spruce Street, leading from the Park School to the Stacy School. Said money to be spent under the supervision of the Highway Surveyor.

Article 64. A motion was made that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell to the Charles River Fish and Game Club, Inc., a tract of land not to exceed 1 acre on the Southeast side of the so-called Parker Pond, including a Right of Way to this property from Dilla Street, for One Dollar and to execute a deed for same.

Rights of public use of this pond to be retained by the Town of Milford but the pond is not to be drained or closed for use without either a vote by Town Meeting or a direct order from the Massachusetts Board of Public Health. The motion was lost by a voice vote.

VOTED: To pass over the Article.

Article 65. VOTED: To pass over the Article.

Article 66. VOTED: To pass over the Article.

The meeting adjourned at 10:55 P.M.

A true record.

Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

A true copy of the record.

Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

# Jury List

Prepared by the Selectmen under the Provisions of Chapter 234, General Laws of Massachusetts (Ter. Ed.) and Amendments.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abbondanza, Charles A. | 16 | Luby Ave. | Trucker |
| Ahearn, James L. | 12 | Madden Ave. | Social Worker |
| Ahern, Martin B. | 15 | Franklin St. | Driller |
| Alberto, Luigi | 320 | Main St. | Barber |
| Alberto, Theresa M. | 320 | Main St. | At Home |
| Andreano, Clement | 10 | Granite St. | Shoe Worker |
| Andreotti, Raymond | 31 | Purchase St. | Grinder |
| Arsenault, Stanley I. | 93 | School St. | Head Rigger |
| Atwood, Howard G. | 68 | Luby Ave. | Auto Parts Man |
| Besozzi, Frederick J. | 5 | Fairview Ave. | Maint. Machinist |
| Bibbo, Salvatore | 11 | Genoa Ave. | Rubber Worker |
| Bullard, Henry F. | 10 | Forest St. | Time Keeper |
| Bullard, Thelma F. | 10 | Forest St. | Secretary |
| Burke, James W. | 140 | West St. | Student |
| Burns, Edward V. | 137 | W. Spruce St. | Foreman |
| Burns, Joseph P. | 48 | Forest St. | Machinist |
| Cahill, Glee | 67 | School St. | At Home |
| Cahill, James Burke | 293 | Main St. | Stock Clerk |
| Calderara, Rudolph C. | 136 | E. Main St. | Finish Winder |
| Carey, Mary A. | 15 | High St. | At Home |
| Cass, Hazel B. | 29 | Pleasant St. | Stitcher |
| Catusi, Robert E. | 30 | Spring St. | Sheet Cutter |
| Cavazza, William A. | 18½ | Fairview Rd. | Retired |
| Clement, George H. | | Asylum St. | Carpenter |
| Colabello, Bennie | 111 | Water St. | Accountant |
| Collins, Edward J. | 55 | Exchange St. | Clerk |
| Collins, Francis W. | 25 | Dilla St. | Time Study |
| Connery, Henry J. | 12 | Leonard St. | Clerk |
| Corbett, Walter E. | 3 | W. Walnut St. | Manufacturer |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cornell, Earlene M. | 1 Eben St. | At Home |
| Curran, Mary A. | 10 Highland St. | At Home |
| Cutropia, John | 40 Prospect Hts. | Clerk |
| Darney, William J. | 7 Alden St. | Ser. Sta. Attend. |
| Davoren, Eleanor L. | 180 Purchase St. | At Home |
| DeBoer, Dorothy | 28 Claflin St. | At Home |
| DeGaetano, Louis F. | 20 Genoa Ave. | Drill Hand |
| D'Aprile, Felix | 11 Chestnut St. | Weaver |
| DeLuca, Pasquale N. | 102 Central St. | Grocer |
| DePaolo, Robert S. | 172 Purchase St. | Postal Worker |
| Dewing, Cecelia W. | 9 Goodrich Ct. | At Home |
| DiBattista, Joseph | 51 No. Bow St. | Rigger |
| Dion, Blanche M. | 116 Purchase St. | Florist Ass't |
| Early, John G. | 15 So. High St. | Janitor |
| Edwards, M. Rae | 53 Grant St. | R.R. Sta. Agent |
| Ferrucci, Domenico R. | 279 Central St. | Quarry Worker |
| Ferrucci, John A. | 6 Purchase St. | Shoe Worker |
| Fertitta, William A. | 51 E. Main St. | Janitor |
| Ford, Anna K. | 285 Main St. | Clerk |
| Fuchs, Renee | 51 School St. | At Home |
| Gallagher, Ellen J. | 9 State St. | At Home |
| Gaskill, Helen M. | 37 Chestnut St. | Bank Teller |
| Geake, John D. | 53 Exchange St. | Bookkeeper |
| Gheringhelli, Attilio R. | 10 Cemetery St. | Laborer |
| Gilbert, Dorothy C. | 22 Purchase St. | Expediter |
| Gleason, Elliott A. | 14 School St. | Bus Driver |
| Glennon, George M. | 126 W. Spruce St. | Tel. Worker |
| Granholm, Edward | 381 Purchase St. | Tool Maker |
| Grillo, Joseph J. | 9 Clark St. | Electroplater |
| Guerriere, Rose J. | 6 North St. | At Home |
| Hannigan, Michael J. | Howard St. | Town Accountant |
| Hollis, Mary E. | 18 Parker Hill Av. | At Home |
| Howard, Ray C. | 150 So. Main St. | Florist |
| Humes, Charles A. | 11 Short St. | Salesman |
| Iannitelli, Ernesto | 61 E. Main St. | Insurance Agent |
| Introini, Mary F. | 17½ High St. | At Home |
| Joy, Irving W. | 15 Franklin St. | Retired |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Kellett, Joan P. | 43 | Pleasant St. | Clerk |
| Kennelly, John R. | 30 | Purchase St. | Machinist |
| Kirby, Edward C. | 16 | Court Sq. | Shipping Clerk |
| Kurlansky, Joseph | 147½ | Congress St. | Retired |
| Lamora, Lawrence E. Jr. | 118 | Purchase St. | Clock Inspector |
| Larkin, Edward M. | 24 | No. Bow St. | Machinist |
| Larkin, George V. | 12 | W. Pine St. | V. A. Emp. Rep. |
| Larson, Hugo V. | 241 | Congress St. | Bookkeeper |
| Luchini, Ambrogio L. | 444 | E. Main St. | Machinist |
| Lyons, William L. | | Blanchard Rd. | Fdry. Foreman |
| Macchi, Joseph A. | 24 | Church Hill | Shipper |
| Mainini, Joseph | 83 | Main St. | Baker |
| Manuel, John L. Sr. | 24 | Grant St. | Assembler |
| Marashian, Krikor G. | 50 | Luby Ave. | Taxi Driver |
| Mazzone, Antonio J. | 40 | Beach St. | Auto Worker |
| McCarthy, Frances V. | 31 | Dilla St. | Interviewer |
| Milani, Francesco | 21½ | Short St. | Foreman |
| Mitchell, Frank W. | 83 | Main St. | Machinist |
| Mohan, Thomas J. | 6 | Taylor St. | Clerk |
| Moore, William E. | 6 | W. Pine St. | Foreman |
| Moran, Florence C. | 16 | Gibbon Ave. | Saleslady |
| Morcone, Christopher C. | 21 | Main St. | Chauffeur |
| Morcone, Margaret G. | 15 | Sumner St. | Store Prop. |
| Morgan, John F. | 30 | Pine St. | Clerk |
| Moro, William G. | 30 | Depot St. | Laborer |
| Murray, Mary E. A. | 19 | Grant St. | At Home |
| O'Donnell, Raymond J. | 354 | Purchase St. | Carpenter |
| O'Keefe, Vincent C. | 10 | Hollis St. | Lathe Operator |
| Oldfield, Fred G. | 25 | Madden Ave. | Machinist |
| Oliveri, Henry W. | 9½ | Claflin St. | Machinist |
| Ollis, Mary A. | 272 | Main St. | Clerk |
| Peaslee, Jesse E. | 11 | Fells Ave. | Inspector |
| Pederzoli, Dante J. | 16 | Water St. | Insurance Agent |
| Pereira, Germano | 55 | Lawrence St. | Spindle Worker |
| Piergustavo, Ottorino | 10 | Otis St. | Laborer |
| Piteo, Louis C. | 34 | So. Bow St. | Shoe Worker |
| Pugsley, Ronald C. | 2 | Harris Ave. | Tel. Worker |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pyne, Henry J. Jr. | 208 Congress St. | Public Librarian |
| Pyne, John P. | 4 Myrtle St. | Shipper |
| Quirk, Margaret I. | 27 Parker Hill | Tel. Supervisor |
| Renda, James P. | 8 Charles St. | Loom Erector |
| Renda, Joseph J. Jr. | 19 So. Bow St. | Polisher |
| Reynolds, Edward | 167a Main St. | Retired |
| Robinson, Ruth P. | 31½ Forest St. | Secretary |
| Roche, Mary V. | 136 Congress St. | Receptionist |
| Ross, James C. | 23 Oliver St. | Shipper |
| Ruscitti, Nicola F. | 67 E. Main St. | Elevator Oper. |
| Sabatinelli, Guido | 47 Franklin St. | Contractor |
| SanClemente, James R. | 14 Cedar St. | Mail Carrier |
| Santoro, Cosmo | 10 Florence St. | Driller |
| Santosuosso, Matilda | 27 Fairview Rd. | At Home |
| Santosuosso, Joseph A. | 27 Fairview Rd. | Shoe Worker |
| Sayles, Albert J. | 10 W. Walnut St. | Loom Erector |
| Speroni, Louis J. | 19 Hayward St. | Restaurant Mgr. |
| Spindel, George I. | 345 Purchase St. | Cleaner |
| Steeves, William W. | 9 John St. | Retired |
| Strobeck, John C. | 18 Chapin St. | Carpenter |
| Testa, Joseph T. | 4 Purchase St. | Loom Erector |
| Touhey, Charles V. | 42 Claflin St. | Merchant |
| Trudell, Francis X. | 8 Park Ter. | Shipper |
| Tyler, Clifton W. | 57 Grant St. | Traffic Clerk |
| Usher, John C. | 207 Congress St. | Production Mgr. |
| Whidden, John W. Jr. | 76 School St. | Shipper |
| Williams, Arlene O. | 73 Pine St. | Machine Oper. |
| Zandri, Santi | 86 E. Main St. | Janitor |

WILLIAM F. McAVOY, JR.

JOHN J. CASEY

MARCO A. BALZARINI

Selectmen of Milford

## DEPARTMENT OF CORPORATIONS AND TAXATION
## DIVISION OF ACCOUNTS

State House, Boston 33, January 10, 1952

To the Board of Selectmen
Mr. William F. McAvoy, Jr.
Milford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Milford for the period from June 1, 1950 to September 22, 1951, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. Herman B. Dine, Assistant Director of Accounts.

Very truly yours,

FRANCIS X. LANG,
Director of Accounts

---

Mr. Francis X. Lang
Director of Accounts
Department of Corporations and Taxation
State House, Boston

Sir:

As directed by you, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Milford for the period

from June 1, 1950, the date of the previous audit, to September 22, 1951, and report thereon as follows:

The records of financial transactions of the several departments receiving or disbursing money for the town or committing bills for collection were examined, checked, and verified by comparison with the reports and the records of the town accountant.

The accountant's ledger was analyzed, the appropriation accounts being checked to the town meeting records of appropriations voted, and a balance sheet, showing the financial condition of the town on September 22, 1951, was prepared and is appended to this report.

The books and accounts of the town treasurer were examined and checked. The recorded receipts were analyzed and compared with the accountants' ledger and with the records of the departments making payments to the treasurer, while the payments by the treasurer were checked with the selectmen's warrants authorizing the disbursement of town funds.

The cash book additions were verified, and the treasurer's cash balance on September 22, 1951 was proved by reconciliation of the bank balances with statements furnished by the banks of deposit and by actual count of cash in the office.

The payments of maturing debt and interest were verified by comparison with the amounts falling due and with the cancelled securities on file.

The savings bank books and securities representing the investments of the trust, investments and retirement funds in custody of the town treasurer were examined and listed, the income being proved and the withdrawals being verified.

The tax title deeds on hand were examined and listed, the amounts transferred from the tax levies to the tax title accounts being verified, and the tax titles as listed being checked at the Registry of Deeds.

The books and accounts of the tax collector were examined and checked in detail. The tax, motor vehicle and trailer excise, and sewer accounts outstanding according to the previous audit and all subsequent commitment lists were audited and reconciled with the warrants of the assessors committing the accounts for collection. The collector's cash books were footed, the payments to the town treasurer were checked to the treasurer's and the accountant's books, the abatements were compared with the assessors' records of abatements granted, and the outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled with the accountant's ledger accounts.

The outstanding accounts were verified by sending notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town, and from the replies received it appears that the accounts, as listed, are correct.

The records of licenses and permits issued by the selectmen, the health department, and the town clerk were examined and checked, and the payments to the Division of Fisheries and Game and to the town were verified.

The surety bonds of the officials required by law to furnish them were examined and found to be in proper form.

In addition to the departments mentioned, the books and accounts of the sealer of weights and measures and of the police, fire, health, highway, public welfare, vet-

erans' services, school, library, and cemetery departments were examined and checked, the payments to the treasurer being verified.

Appended to this report, in addition to the balance sheet, are tables showing a reconciliation of the treasurer's and the collector's cash, summaries of the tax, excise, assessment, tax title, and departmental accounts, as well as tables showing the condition and transaction of the trust, investment, and retirement funds.

During the audit cooperation was received from all town officials, for which, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, I wish to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN B. DINE,
Assistant Director of Accounts

# TOWN OF MILFORD - - BALANCE SHEET

## SEPTEMBER 22, 1951

### General Accounts

#### ASSETS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cash: | | |
| In Banks and Office | | $290,517.47 |
| Advance for Petty Cash: | | |
| School | 20.00 | |
| Library | 5.00 | |
| | | $290,542.47 |
| Accounts Receivable: | | |
| Taxes: | | |
| Levy of 1947: | | |
| Real Estate | 150.22 | |
| Levy of 1948: | | |
| Personal Property | 340.40 | |
| Real Estate | 160.20 | |
| Levy of 1949: | | |
| Poll | 52.00 | |
| Personal Property | 1,318.15 | |
| Real Estate | 2,278.88 | |

#### LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Temporary Loan: | | |
| In Anticipation of Revenue | | $300,000.00 |
| Payroll Deductions: | | |
| Purchase of United States Savings Bonds | $ 729.38 | |
| Blue Cross and Blue Shield | 423.45 | |
| Federal Taxes | 5,468.08 | |
| | | 6,620.91 |
| State Assessments: | | |
| Parks and Reservations | $2,360.93 | |
| Audit of Municipal Accounts | 1,450.34 | |
| Examination of Retirement System | 70.69 | |
| | | 3,881.96 |
| County Tax | | 49,090.76 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Levy of 1950: | | |
| Poll | 154.00 | |
| Personal Property | 3,650.68 | |
| Real Estate | 24,614.19 | |
| Levy of 1951: | | |
| Poll | 824.00 | |
| Personal Property | 51,909.30 | |
| Real Estate | 552,237.61 | |
| | | 637,689.63 |
| Court Judgments: | | |
| Taxes: | | |
| Levy of 1926 | $ 157.10 | |
| Levy of 1931 | 1,363.67 | |
| Levy of 1932 | 812.66 | |
| Levy of 1933 | 698.51 | |
| | | 3,031.94 |
| Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise: | | |
| Levy of 1948 | $ 104.70 | |
| Levy of 1949 | 588.63 | |
| Levy of 1950 | 1,062.89 | |
| Levy of 1951 | 7,777.86 | |
| | | 9,534.08 |
| Sewer Assessments: | | |
| Apportioned 1949 | $ 6.48 | |
| Apportioned 1950 | 23.62 | |
| Apportioned 1951 | 60.49 | |
| Unapportioned 1949 | 27.03 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dog Licenses for County | | 267.00 |
| Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests | | 1,213.33 |
| Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds Income | | 980.26 |
| Tailings | | 460.89 |
| Reimbursement for Fire Loss | | 2,110.00 |
| Taxi Badge Deposit Fund | | 278.00 |
| Parking Meter Fund | | 20,378.51 |
| Road Machinery Fund | | 1,368.01 |
| Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund | | 823.00 |
| Federal Grants: | | |
| Aid to Dependent Children: | | |
| Administration | $ 111.99 | |
| Aid | 4,583.97 | |
| Old Age Assistance | | |
| Administration | 1,496.13 | |
| Assistance | 16,071.19 | |
| | | 22,263.28 |

# BALANCE SHEET - - Continued

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Unapportioned 1951 | 975.37 | |
| | | 1,092.99 |
| Tax Titles and Tax Possessions: | | |
| Tax Titles | $11,199.98 | |
| Tax Possessions | 5,246.55 | |
| | | 16,446.53 |
| Departmental: | | |
| Health | $2,773.98 | |
| Temporary Aid | 5,481.80 | |
| Infimary | 1,779.20 | |
| Aid to Dependent Children | 1,143.06 | |
| Old Age Assistance | 8,251.51 | |
| Veterans' Benefits | 2,066.61 | |
| Cemetery | 300.00 | |
| | | 21,796.16 |
| Aid to Highways Revenue: | | |
| State—Chapter 90 | $3,308.31 | |
| County—Chapter 90 | 6,000.00 | |
| | | 9,308.31 |
| Estimated Receipts to be Collected | | 56,560.98 |
| Underestimate 1951: | | |
| County Hospital Assessment | | 581.64 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Unexpended Balances: | | |
| General Appropriations | $405,037.03 | |
| Sewer Construction | 1,368.36 | |
| School Lunch Program | 1,147.13 | |
| School Athletic Activities | 1,076.49 | |
| Athletic Field Lighting Equipment | 655.96 | |
| | | 409,284.97 |
| Reserve for Petty Cash Advances: | | |
| School | $20.00 | |
| Library | 5.00 | |
| | | 25.00 |
| Reserve Fund—Overlay Surplus | | 1,645.70 |
| Overlays Reserved for Abatements: | | |
| Levy of 1950 | $ 4,248.23 | |
| Levy of 1951 | 11,054.23 | |
| | | 15,302.46 |
| Revenue Reserved Until Collected: | | |
| Court Judgments | $3,031.94 | |
| Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise | 9,534.08 | |
| Tax Title and Tax Possession | 16,446.53 | |
| Sewer Assessments | 1,092.99 | |
| Departmental | 21,796.16 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Overlay Deficits: | | | Aid to Highways | 9,308.31 | |
| Levy of 1947 | $ 947.13 | | | | 61,210.01 |
| Levy of 1948 | 1,394.00 | | Surplus Revenue | | 156,822.40 |
| Levy of 1949 | 1,802.70 | | | | |
| | | 4,143.83 | | | |
| Overdrawn Accounts: | | | | | |
| Chapter 90 Maintenance | $ 155.40 | | | | |
| Chapter 90 Construction | 3,142.49 | | | | |
| | | 3,297.89 | | | |
| | | $1,054,026.45 | | | $1,054,026.45 |

## Deferred Revenue Accounts

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Apportioned Sewer Assessments: | | Sewer Assessments Revenue: | |
| Not Due | $283.91 | Due in 1952 | $42.37 |
| | | 1953 | 42.37 |
| | | 1954 | 42.37 |
| | | 1955 | 42.37 |
| | | 1956 | 42.37 |
| | | 1957 | 36.03 |
| | | 1958 | 36.03 |
| | $283.91 | | $283.91 |

# BALANCE SHEET -- Continued

## Debt Accounts

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Net Funded or Fixed Debt | $77,000.00 | Sewer Loans | $34,000.00 |
| | | High School Addition Loan | 31,000.00 |
| | | Athletic Field Lighting Loan | 12,000.00 |
| | $77,000.00 | | $77,000.00 |

## Trust, Investment, and Retirement Accounts

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trust and Investment Funds— | | Trust and Investment Funds: | | |
| Cash and Securities | $ 58,640.41 | Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds | $46,685.72 | |
| Municipal Contributory Retirement Funds— | | Post-War Rehabilitation Fund | 11,954.69 | |
| Cash and Securities | 166,924.31 | | | $58,640.41 |
| | | Municipal Contributory Retirement Funds: | | |
| | | Annuity Savings Fund | $98,909.88 | |
| | | Annuity Reserve Fund | 12,957.00 | |
| | | Pension Accumulation Fund | 50,771.31 | |
| | | Military Service Fund | 3,002.28 | |
| | | Expense Fund | 220.85 | |
| | | Undistributed Income | 1,062.99 | |
| | | | | 166,924.31 |
| | $225,564.72 | | | $225,564.72 |

# Vital Statistics

## Births Registered in the Town of Milford, 1951

| Date of Birth | Name of Child | Name of Parents |
|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | |
| 1 | Linda Rae Bishop | George W. and Dorothy R. Fenner |
| 1 | Jane Elizabeth Kearnan | James B. and Margaret E. Laviolette |
| 1 | Philip Sharman Kratzsch | Otto and Edith A. Swett |
| 2 | Janus Nelson | William A. and Ruth Kimball |
| 2 | Elizabeth Ann Gustafson | Joseph R. A. and Emma F. Tredeau |
| 3 | Richard Charles McQuesten | Wallace H. and Luella M. Ordway |
| 3 | Joyce Dwinnell | Howard L. and Dorothy Morrissey |
| 3 | Dennis Healey | John B. and Carmelita Dynan |
| 4 | Andrew Joseph Wesgan | Stanley J. and Rita E. Dumais |
| 5 | Ronald Bruce Hart | John J. and Margaret Seay |
| 6 | David Joseph Sciolto | Joseph D. and Yolanda DeBaggis |
| 6 | Paul Michael Garagliano | Paul M. and Helen Seghezzi |
| 7 | Phyllis Anna Stefanick | Henry and Marion V. Wojcik |
| 7 | William Bennett Hackenson | William E. and Frances E. Cichanowicz |
| 8 | William Joseph Schofield | James R. and Irene M. Roscoe |
| 8 | Walter Francis Kearnan | Walter F. and Adele L. Civinini |
| 9 | Sharon Louise Stoico | Francis P. and Marjorie E. Davis |
| 9 | Carl Pitasi | Anthony and Rose Mele |
| 9 | Stephen Paul Godin | Antonio W. and Gladys L. Beaubien |
| 9 | Diane Susan Canal | Edward E. and Angela T. Puntonio |
| 10 | Neil Patrick Sullivan | George L. and Gloria M. Harris |
| 10 | ———— Pelletier | Ernest W. and Gladys A. Mattfield |
| 10 | Christine Marie Hoar | Ralph L. and Lois M. Swanbeck |
| 10 | Robert Norman Thayer | Raymond A. and Marguerite Sandberg |
| 11 | Charlene Mary Potter | Charles A. and Edna W. Tebeau |
| 11 | Rhonda Anne Monaco | Robert D. and C. Phyllis Dugan |
| 12 | Karen Marlene Woodman | Walter C. and Dorothy M. Harroun |
| 14 | Linda Mary Prior | William G. and Loretta Marchand |
| 15 | Carol Ann DiGellonardo | Nicholas A. and Sylvia A. Alves |
| 16 | Susan Marie DeRoche | Joseph A. and Blanche Shuras |
| 16 | Kathryn Ann Duquette | Ovila J. and Irene F. Schneider |
| 17 | Michael Wayne Fitzgerald | Eugene N. and Vera N. Guyette |
| 17 | Maureen Evelyn Flynn | Joseph P. and Blanche E. Williams |
| 18 | Linda Ann Schmidt | Arwid E. and Ruth L. LeBlanc |
| 19 | ———— | Stillborn |
| 19 | Maxime Charles Racicot | Louis S. and Dorothy Halsing |
| 19 | Alfred John Minichiello | Michael A. and Angelina Cogliandro |
| 19 | Maria Ann Piazza | Louis A. and Palmira M. Pilla |
| 20 | Sigmund John Dziurdz | Sigmund J. and Marion Burns |
| 20 | Joseph Anthony Locantore | Vito J. and Mary E. Alberta |

| Date of Birth | Name of Child | Name of Parents |
|---|---|---|
| 20 | William Arthur Pleau | William A. and Marjorie U. Baker |
| 21 | Paul Richard Mailing | Donald B. and Ruth I. Erler |
| 21 | Margaret Mary Murphy | Edward J. and Helen K. Ward |
| 22 | Dennis Louis Fitzgerald | Joseph A. and Marion Bosworth |
| 23 | William Francis Lapierre | Francis J. and Helen A. Theirrien |
| 24 | Karen Ann McDonald | James J. and Jeannette Spencer |
| 25 | Elizabeth Ann Greeno | David F. and Barbara Bruno |
| 25 | Robert Louis Ferioli | Louis F. and Marion M. D'Amelio |
| 25 | Anthony Warren | Arthur, 3rd and Nancy Magliocca |
| 26 | David Karakeian | Nishian and Elizabeth Bedirian |
| 26 | Kathleen Marie Barton | Amos and Margaret M. O'Rourke |
| 27 | Susan Lynn Desper | Charles W. and Eva L. Hebard |
| 27 | Carla Jean Barberi | Carl J. and Jean LaMacchia |
| 27 | Margaret Eileen Milan | John F. and Esther M. Foley |
| 27 | Ella Sue Ball | Richard R. and Clara M. Stephens |
| 29 | George Roupen Torosian | George R. and Rose Kupjian |
| 29 | Charles Albert Hall | James N. and Claire H. Berube |
| 29 | John Edward Chilson | Lloyd A. and Beatrice Monroe |
| 29 | Theresa Ann Brandin | Sidon H. and Pasqualine M. Melpignano |
| 30 | Candace Lynn Taft | Ellery F. and Madeline Simmons |
| 30 | Elizabeth Ann Nichols | David R. and Louise Springer |
| 30 | Kevin Francis Brown | Leo E. and Mary E. Daley |
| 30 | Melanie Ann Chludenski | Chester A. and Florence I. Griggs |
| 30 | Joseph Anthony Rota | Emilio T. and Lucy E. Blascio |
| 31 | Elaine Marie Barrows | Harold C. and Avis E. McKinley |
| 31 | Patricia Riccardelli | Pasquale J. and Virginia M. Ferrucci |

FEBRUARY

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 | Mark Stephen Douglas | William L. and Rita L. Clement |
| 2 | Carlene Nancy Largesse | Rolland R. and Lillian M. Rocheleau |
| 3 | John Alfred Malnati | James A. and Pauline J. Mainini |
| 3 | Karen Willhite | Enis A. and Barbara E. McDonald |
| 3 | Janice Marilyn Bousquet | Felix J. and Anne E. Parisi |
| 3 | Brian Peter O'Neill | Vincent T. and Helen L. Provost |
| 4 | Lenore Ann Bennett | Francis E. and Madeline E. Austin |
| 4 | Glen Fred Ciepielowski | Henry M. and Mary L. Davis |
| 4 | Linda Marie Daige | George A., Jr. and Gladys L. Care |
| 4 | James Abner Bliss | James A. and Virginia F. Brooks |
| 5 | George Norman Benoit | George N. and Betty V. Putnam |
| 6 | John Eugene Doerr | Francis J. and Gloria A. Bisceglia |
| 6 | Karen Suzanne Cutter | Roy D. and Gladys L. Moore |
| 7 | Joyce Ellen Manna | Daniel N. and Regina A. Berrini |
| 8 | Mary Margaret Giancola | Charles F. and Mary M. Johnson |
| 8 | Thomas Joseph Catusi | James F. and Catherine C. Mackey |
| 9 | Henry Savelli | Othello T. and Clentina Cattani |
| 9 | Paula Marie DelSignore | Pasquale V. and Anna Tosches |
| 10 | Philip John DePardo | Philip J. and Dorothy Hynes |
| 11 | Ronald David Marin | Victor H. and Maxina Heavner |
| 11 | Mary Delphine Tondreau | Robert G. and Catherine L. Beaudoin |
| 12 | Allen Thomas Calcagni | Charles W. and Bernice H. Beiersdorf |
| 12 | John Joseph Bacon, II | John J. and Mary C. Homand |

| Date of Birth | Name of Child | Name of Parents |
|---|---|---|
| 12 | Vincent James Griffin | Francis N. and Rita I. Ozella |
| 13 | Patrice Marie Vipraio | Patrick V. and Eleanor M. DeLucia |
| 14 | Kathleen Ann Murray | John A., Jr. and Marie T. Croughwell |
| 14 | Nancy Louise Bodio | Francis A. and Louise M. Ramelli |
| 15 | ——— Barszcz | Stanley A. and Ellen Howard |
| 15 | Vincent Joseph Votolato | Vincent, Jr. and Geraldine T. Sullivan |
| 17 | Susan Lynn Campbell | William V. and Alta M. Sears |
| 17 | ——— ——— Pruvot | Roland J. and Katherine Gagne |
| 17 | Elaine Elizabeth Vignone | Peter J. and Hazel M. Bowden |
| 19 | Ralph Leon Topham | Ralph L. and Loretta T. Mucciarone |
| 19 | Linda Marie White | Earl R. and Doris M. Knight |
| 19 | Dennis Boucher | Armand J. and Rose M. Civetta |
| 19 | Joseph John DeLuca | Nicholas H. and Rosalie Lescoe |
| 19 | Sharon Elizabeth Eddy | Robert G. and Pearl Glennon |
| 20 | Donald Arthur Hovey | Harry D. and Claire A. Thibeault |
| 20 | Jacqueline Lee Mucciarone | Felix A. and Adrienne C. Levasseur |
| 20 | David Carl Falconer | Andrew and Georgina Marrs |
| 20 | Ellen Louise Luby | Albert R. and Alice L. Tower |
| 21 | Christopher Henri Beane | Henri C. and Mary Jacobs |
| 21 | ——— | Stillborn |
| 21 | Ronald Emil Poirier | Victor A. and Lillian DeMello |
| 22 | Maria Gloria Carlucci | Anthony M. and Angelina C. Bertone |
| 22 | Phyllis Marie Pichierri | Alfred S. and Filomena C. Cardone |
| 22 | Robert Alexander Stewart, III | Robert A. and Jeannette L. Grant |
| 23 | Carol Diane Chaput | Ernest T. and Violet E. Arpin |
| 23 | Nancy Jean Caruso | Nicholas R. and Rose S. Ohannessian |
| 24 | Florence Elaine Sweares | George H. and Helen J. Hilton |
| 24 | David Anthony Lilley | James H. and Madalene B. Despres |
| 24 | Karen Jean Glidden | Millard L. and Vera E. Lanigan |
| 25 | Edward Michael Arminio | Ciro L. and Clara R. Iannitelli |
| 25 | ——— Fay | Robert H. and Ruth Wheeler |
| 25 | Abigail Potter | Robert A. and Lois Fischer |
| 25 | Leonard Joseph Consoletti | Leonard J. and Lucy A. Berardi |
| 26 | Brian Sherwood Luce | Everett L. and Mary A. Volmer |
| 26 | Thomas Brooks Stockwell | Richard D. and Janet Summers |
| 26 | Jenness Ashton Jaques | Wendell N. and Nancy Bilsbury |
| 26 | Raymond James Bousquet | Raymond J. and Auria Ferreira |
| 27 | Hyman Isaac Stramer | Majer and Masha Poikord |
| 27 | Donna Theresa Meyers | George W. and Dorothy Mullane |
| 28 | Carol Ann Brenna | Frank G. and Rita B. Boucher |
| 28 | Peter Joseph Curley | Joseph T. and Margaret D. Fahey |

MARCH

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Kenneth Raymond Hartshorn | Kenneth S. and Barbara Cook |
| 2 | Nancy Jane Paille | Emilton and Ruth M. Newton |
| 2 | Gary Philip Greenwood | Philip J. and Mildred Vaughn |
| 3 | Thomas Eugene Benoit | Roland E. and Marie T. Murphy |
| 3 | Linda Anne Patterson | George J. and Mabel E. Gazzola |
| 4 | John Henry Chianese | Patrick J. and Edna A. Cyr |
| 4 | Randall Brian Harding | Philip W. and Beverly E. Taft |
| 4 | Margaret Melkonian | Avedis and Elfriede Burkei |

| Date of Birth | Name of Child | Name of Parents |
|---|---|---|
| 4 | Dorothy May Pontonio | Dominic J. and Dorothy M. Johnson |
| 4 | ———— | Stillborn |
| 5 | Richard Paul Rideout | George R. and Marion K. Noble |
| 5 | ———— | Stillborn |
| 5 | Marie Linnea Eiland | Ralph T. and Marie Haven |
| 5 | Marcia Loretta Danello | Amelio T. and Emma Brunelli |
| 6 | Irene Dale LaCasse | Ernest G. and Barbara J. Holden |
| 6 | Steven Henry Wilson | Clayton L. and Elizabeth M. Carmo |
| 7 | Susan Mildred Parker | George W. and Jean E. McConnell |
| 7 | Mary Elizabeth Small | Donald F. and Mary C. Fitzpatrick |
| 7 | Daniel Joseph Salgueiro | Daniel J. and Alba Zappella |
| 7 | Peter Vincent Macchi | Peter R. and Jennie Czerwonka |
| 7 | Cynthia Mary Knapik | Edward A. and Natalina M. Frabotta |
| 8 | Michael Henry Allen | Henry J. ad Dorothy M. Christian |
| 9 | Linda Ann Genoa | Joseph J. and Lena L. Legge |
| 11 | Carol Elizabeth DePaolo | Stephen G., Jr. and Carol A. Cloonan |
| 12 | Susan Ellen Hannon | Thomas J. and Phyllis B. Stewart |
| 13 | ———— Hosford | James K. and Ruth Heaton |
| 13 | John Anthony Cortez | Egidio L. and Eva K. Cosetta |
| 14 | Linda Lee Fernandes | Hector L. and Carmello B. Arcudi |
| 15 | Mary Kraft | Saul and Sarah M. Rosenfeld |
| 15 | Eleanor DeMaria | Nicholas J. and Eleanor A. Ghiloni |
| 15 | Deborah Anne Mael | Leon J. and Elna Margolis |
| 16 | Joanne Mary Michalik | Joseph J. and Helen E. Beal |
| 16 | Raymond Earl Desjardin | Raymond E. and Stacia P. Kusiak |
| 17 | Patricia Ann Mucciarone | Norman R. and Blanche M. Walker |
| 17 | Patricia Elizabeth Greene | John R. and Mary E. Lawless |
| 18 | Anthony Salvatore Cugno | Salvatore, Jr. and Helen DeBaggis |
| 18 | Robert Frederick Duhig | Frederick and Stella Smith |
| 18 | Lawrence Francis Burns | Lawrence F. and Joan K. Smith |
| 18 | George Joseph Hauswirth | George J. and Helen Pogodzinski |
| 18 | Mark Scott Assetta | Rudolph V. and Marie L. Scott |
| 18 | Bradford Dale Libbey | Arah K. and Frances H. Ryder |
| 19 | Paul Joseph Gerard DiVitto | Louis J. and Theresa M. McDonough |
| 19 | Wayne Robson Phipps | Clarence R. and Betty Robson |
| 20 | Patricia Ann Ristaino | Patrick M. and Emma M. Chelotti |
| 20 | Constance Ann DePalo | Thomas P. and Caroline Agassiz |
| 20 | Edna Dillingham Carey | John W. and Ida R. Graham |
| 20 | Patrick Shaun McNally | William P. and Veronica A. Moriarty |
| 20 | Cynthia Anne Ribero | Edwin F., Jr. and Elizabeth Maher |
| 21 | Janet Louisa Perkins | Philip F. and Gretchen W. Brooks |
| 21 | Sandra Marie Bianchi | Charles L. and Arline M. Cartier |
| 21 | Roy Francis Testa | Joseph T. and Amelia R. Iadarola |
| 21 | Linda Tomassini | Adelelmo P. and Rita Toches |
| 22 | Suzanne Elaine Gubana | Joseph L. and Gloria L. Comoli |
| 22 | Barry Arthur Clark | Fredwin A. and Doris A. Zeppieri |
| 23 | David Joseph Lafleur | Leo A. and Joan Brackett |
| 23 | James Theodore English | Theodore and Mary Tirrell |
| 24 | Cynthia Marie Pilla | Carmen J. and Christine M. Sherillo |
| 24 | Kenneth Joseph Consigli | Richard P. and Hilda Nunes |
| 25 | Edward Joseph Cormier | Paul H. and Hazel Seymour |

| Date of Birth | Name of Child | Name of Parents |
|---|---|---|
| 25 | Eric Addison Young | Richard A. and Elaine Anderson |
| 25 | Alice Mary Fournier | Gabriel A. and Mary E. Mandeville |
| 25 | Vicky Ann Mainville | Victor R. and Marion Flooks |
| 25 | Janice Elaine Cenedella | David F. and Elizabeth J. Magill |
| 26 | Pauline Anita Pleau | Bernard R. and Pauline E. Patrick |
| 26 | Patricia Jeanne Barron | Alfred J., Jr. and Edna Laren |
| 27 | Susan Marie Leontie | Alek and Rita R. Schlaich |
| 27 | Theodore Paul Ristaino | Theodore, Jr. and Mary M. O'Dea |
| 27 | Cathi Jay Carter | Jonas E. and Dorothy R. Sites |
| 27 | Mary-Jean LaChapelle | Lawrence L. and Eileen A. Nealon |
| 28 | Rose Mary Kempton | Donald A. and Shirley A. Wright |
| 28 | James Robert McCallum | George W. and Hilda Oppewall |
| 28 | Richard Archie Kahaian | Nishan A. and Beatrice M. Noorjanian |
| 29 | Paul Joseph Bruno | Paul F. and Josephine Compagnone |
| 29 | Lawrence Baker Connors | Joseph E. and Elizabeth M. Baker |
| 29 | Kathleen Ann Morgan | Kenneth D. and Dorothy M. Condrick |
| 30 | Joseph John Farrell | James R. and Eleanor F. Clark |
| 31 | Lynda Solan | Richard and Sophie Macko |

APRIL

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Marcia Florence Ledbury | Francis H. and Vera A. MacLatchy |
| 1 | Constance May Winter | Wilfred M. and Carmen M. Ortiz |
| 1 | Jean Marie Caniff | Walter F. and Marilyn I. Hill |
| 2 | Beverly Jean Yarush | Frank P. and Edna Pond |
| 2 | Paula Joan Lancisi | Louis A., Jr. and Joan M. Lavigne |
| 3 | Claire Adele Dauphin | Roger and Margaret Beaulieu |
| 3 | Deborah Hoglund | Harold H. and Barbara A. Rawson |
| 3 | Karen Ann Bernard | Lucien L. and Arlene T. Blaine |
| 3 | Jean Marie Clancy | Joseph H. and Jenney Iannitelli |
| 3 | Claudia Ann Comastra | James V. and Rita A. Deragon |
| 4 | Peter Paul Lewicke | Edward and Catherine P. Cryan |
| 4 | Jay Michael Broderick | Arthur J. and Gertrude Davis |
| 4 | Stephan Lombardi | John N. and Dorothy M. White |
| 4 | Anne Wyllie | Edwin J. and Anna J. Feeley |
| 5 | Susan Alice Leggee | Wilfred M. and Vera E. Gates |
| 5 | Marcia Jean Pendergast | Richard L. and Bernice M. Bell |
| 5 | Carol Marie Scanlon | William M. and Marie A. Morse |
| 5 | Janice Terese Tocchi | Arthur A. and Phyllis Iannitelli |
| 6 | Debra Cordeiro | Joseph J. and Geraldine M. Pizzi |
| 7 | Cheryl Ann Reagan | Joseph W., Jr. and Ida M. Renzulli |
| 8 | Carol Ann Girouard | Alfred J. and Bernice K. Murphy |
| 8 | Rose Marie Coelho | Antonio A. and Anna M. Fernandes |
| 9 | Patricia Tosches | Pasquale N. and Beatrice C. Gregory |
| 9 | Jo-Ann Mary Cistoldi | Achille J. and Jennie Gratch |
| 10 | Paula Margaret Kopeski | Edward J. and Rita M. Tetreault |
| 10 | Richard Allan Taft | Daniel H. and Lois E. Rosenquist |
| 10 | James Estin Calnan | John W., Jr. and Regina L. Hanlon |
| 11 | Irene Jean Malloy | Walter J. and Irene E. Brennan |
| 11 | Kathleen Michele Swanson | Robert D. and Lillian Stanley |
| 12 | Steven Paul Mainini | Leon A. and Regina A. Andreola |
| 13 | Bonnie Mae Williams | Ralph H. and Beatrice Stockwell |

| Date of Birth | Name of Child | Name of Parents |
|---|---|---|
| 13 | Paula Ann Whitney | Paul H. and Leona T. Peters |
| 13 | Ronald Joseph Platukis | Joseph J. and Olga Osachuk |
| 14 | Daryl Ann Volpicelli | Leonard A. and Margaret Niro |
| 14 | Thomas Coughlin Mainini | Marble and Rita Snow |
| 15 | Donald Bruce Thayer | Donald R. and Elizabeth A. Wright |
| 15 | Sheila Ann Harrington | Henry W., Jr. and Mary A. Lane |
| 15 | Andrew Lee Power | Andrew L. and Joan E. Lavellee |
| 16 | Lorraine DeFazio | Samuel D. and Assunta Coroniti |
| 16 | Ellen Ruth Phillips | Robert F. and Marguerite P. Clark |
| 17 | Joanne Emily Pisini | Anthony V. and Molly Bocaccino BACCHIOCCHI |
| 18 | James Robinson Hayes | Frank G. and Emily S. Kulbabinski |
| 18 | Charles Warren Johnson | Arthur F. and Mary R. Bowden |
| 18 | Patricia Ann Pearl | Richard F. and Rose Arcudi |
| 19 | Bryanne Mariam Charlton | Arthur E. and Olive Comey |
| 20 | Ellen Gavin | Edward P. and Mary R. Higgins |
| 20 | Patricia Marie D'Amelio | Samuel F. and Virginia Pasquali |
| 20 | Sandra Jean Bussaglia | Ernest A. and Florence Calucci |
| 21 | Ronald Wayne Sainio | William A. and Edith W. Gaskill |
| 22 | Rodney John Wiegersma | Oscar J. and Esther M. Polson |
| 23 | Gary Nils Berset | George E. and Anita P. Casasanta |
| 23 | David Alfonse Niro | Donato F. and Lucille Picard |
| 23 | Wayne Alfred Gaulin | Alfred L. and Joan A. Federici |
| 24 | Gary Chesley Newhall | Herbert C. and Nita E. Chesley |
| 24 | Dennis Crawford McGlory | Howard F. and Verna Cochrane |
| 24 | Paul Montenegrino | Paolo and Elizabeth J. Saracino |
| 25 | Marianne Zajac | Henry and Sophie Grabiec |
| 25 | Mark Anthony D'Arcangelo | Peter A. and Hazeltine Duval |
| 26 | Charles Francis Bessette | Andrew E. and Marie A. Baril |
| 26 | Linda Anne Mayer | Edward J. and Jennie Matondi |
| 26 | Fred Hayward Wilcox | Robert G. and Shirley Hayward |
| 26 | Thomas Paul Williams | Harry L. and Carmela T. Bonina |
| 27 | Josephine Margaret Signoriello | Benito A. and Guilietta Nardone |
| 27 | June Grace Pond | Lester E. and Grace A. Sederquest |
| 27 | Matthew John Fino | Matthew J. and Lena Zappella |
| 27 | Richard Alfred Leclaire | Alfred W. and Ada E. Bracci |
| 27 | Veronica Catherine Smith | Hugh F. and Congetta V. Carrabba |
| 28 | Henry Ricci | Henry and Olga Honcharuk |
| 28 | Beryl Bertina Berndt | William F. and Blanche Z. Blanchette |
| 28 | Barbara Ellen Davenport | George G., Jr. and Anne K. Corcoran |
| 28 | ———— Smith | Michael R. and Louise Arsenault |
| 28 | Janice Mary Nargi | Edward L. and Blanche L. McCarthy |
| 29 | Wayne Bennett Garvin | Wayne B. and Clara M. Converse |
| 30 | Linda Ann Mele | Dominick J. and Eleanor DeGrazio |

MAY

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Norman Leo Desmarais | Norman L. and Lauraine A. LeBlanc |
| 1 | Paul Joseph Smyth | Norbert E., Jr. and Eileen A. Riley |
| 1 | Mary Delfanti | Arthur L. and Anna M. Rizzi |
| 2 | Laurence Frank D'Amato | Luigi and Rose M. DeLuca |
| 2 | John Paul Molony | John P. and Margaret G. Bresnahan |

| Date of Birth | Name of Child | | Name of Parents |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | David Anthony Diotalevi | | Achille E. and Shirley F. Theriaque |
| 2 | Robert Taft Hackenson | | Robert H. and Helen F. Charge |
| 2 | Donald Robert Outridge | | Ronald F. and Priscilla J. Clark |
| 3 | Kathleen Ann Dudley | | Gerald G. and Shirley M. King |
| 4 | Robin Elaine Meader | | Clayton H. and Edith M. Hammond |
| 6 | Patricia Mary Malia | | John J. and Margaret P. Dillon |
| 6 | Joyce Ellen Akerley | | Warren L. and Miriam E. Rardin |
| 6 | Ronald Charles Aldrich | | Samuel and Kathleen Ortla |
| 6 | ———— | | Stillborn |
| 6 | Elaine Moran | | John L. and Jennie Ferretti |
| 6 | Daniel Joseph Givani | | Angelo R. and Claire Patrick |
| 7 | Joann Marie Latimore | | Robert G. and Muriel A. Blaine |
| 7 | Mary Anne Pratt | | Louis J. and Frances C. Palumbo |
| 8 | John Alfred Fitzpatrick | | Alfred J. and Barbara La Preste |
| 8 | Frederick Joseph O'Grady | | Frederick J. and Veronica Griffin |
| 9 | William Theodore Nutter | | Theodore W. and Josephine Grillo |
| 9 | Margaret Rose Guertin | | Gerard A. and Rose M. Dantino |
| 10 | Janet Ruth Anderson | | Warren D. and Dorothy V. Carlberg |
| 10 | ———— DeCesare | | Antonio and Esther Taddeo |
| 11 | Robert Carl Mele | | Carlo S. and Alma L. Alves |
| 11 | Anne Louise Baro | | Donald F. and Virginia S. Brunelli |
| 11 | James Terry Fisher | | Roger G., Jr. and Winifred E. Shapleigh |
| 11 | Kenneth Ray Cram | | Kenneth R. and Celia M. Tellstone |
| 11 | Kathleen Marie Johnson | | William G., Jr. and Theresa C. Morin |
| 14 | Maureen Fitzpatrick | | Joseph P. and Nina Fantini |
| 14 | William Vincent Ramaskewich | | William V. and Rita Barlow |
| 14 | Linda Esta Nigro | | Joseph J. and Esther B. Petrini |
| 15 | Susan Marie Alves | | Anthony and Enice Tessicini |
| 15 | David Michael Collins | | Frederick M. and Claire Casasanta |
| 16 | Charlene Anne Page | | George H. and Ida-Marie Poirier |
| 17 | Lawrence Dennis Bartolomei | | George J. and Mabel Pollard |
| 17 | Cheryl Diane Mangini | | Arthur and Louise O. Weston |
| 17 | Philip Michael Garabedian | | Oscar and Rose Mooradian |
| 18 | Francis John Diani | | Francis A. and Ada Rovedo |
| 18 | Sharyn Ann Marelli | | Robert J. and Ninfa Longo |
| 18 | Richard Stephen Cassinelli | | Louis A. and Lucy M. DiVitto |
| 18 | Burton Francis Cormier | | Burton F. and Antoinette DiVitto |
| 19 | Steven Charles Borruso | | Matthew J. and Theresa Richards |
| 19 | Nancy Deborah Blanchard | | Raymond E. and Evelyn Atchue |
| 20 | Robert Bruce Mason | | Clifford W. and Evelyn M. Bixby |
| 20 | Patricia Mary Banes | | Robert A. and Rita Lachapelle |
| 20 | ———— Collins | | Raymond F. and Yola DeCapua |
| 21 | Roberta Jean Shaw | | Conrad W. and Dorothy M. Howard |
| 21 | Robert John Bucchino | | Pasquale F. and Joan A. Morgan |
| 21 | Richard Tumolo | | Anthony N. and Rose Marcone |
| 21 | Judith Ann Atwood | Twin | Howard G. and Norma C. Manna |
| 21 | Janet Ann Atwood | Twin | Howard G. and Norma C. Manna |
| 22 | Karen Ann Calitri | | Joseph E. and Anna D. Strapponi |
| 22 | David Ciaramicoli | | Arthur P. and Camie DiVittorio |
| 22 | Kathleen Diane Silva | | Joaquin E. and Josephine D'Alesio |
| 22 | Elizabeth Jean Childs | | Richard L. and Patricia J. Luscomb |

| Date of Birth | Name of Child | Name of Parents |
|---|---|---|
| 22 | Donna Pillarella | Celio J. and Corsina Mazzarelli |
| 22 | Albert Kenneth Giordano | Daniel and Dora E. Barrott |
| 23 | Lucia Mele | Savino and Rose Piccolantonio |
| 24 | Richard Allen Keyes | Willard E. and Carmella M. Palaio |
| 24 | Patricia Lee Brennan | George A. and Alberta S. Stewart |
| 25 | John Paul Hem | Harry W. and Margaret E. Shugrue |
| 26 | Richard Othello Biagetti | Othello F. and Lydia A. Rovedo |
| 27 | ———— Revolti | David R. and Elizabeth Folkerts |
| 27 | Kenneth Richard Lemoine | Richard A. and Anne E. Page |
| 27 | Bryant Stanley Chase | Henry B. and Claire M. Davis |
| 28 | Mona Faye Freed | Manuel M. and Frances M. Mael |
| 29 | Richard Maurice Joseph Beauregard | Robert A. and Madeleine G. Courtemanche |
| 30 | Robert Anthony Capaldo | Biagio V. and Gloria M. Louise |
| 31 | Leonard Gala | Andrew A. and Marguerite C. Consoletti |
| 31 | Dale May Fitzpatrick | Charles L. and Annabelle M. Ploof |

JUNE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | ———— Fields | John J. and Alice Cleary |
| 1 | Louis Porzio | Antonio A. and Mary Cocchiara |
| 2 | Robert Kean Hummer | Robert B. F. and Margaret D. Kean |
| 2 | Lorraine Doris Martin | Wilbrod L. and Jeanne D. Jobin |
| 2 | ———— | Stillborn |
| 2 | Patricia Ann Lynch | Donald F. and Thelma M. Taylor |
| 3 | David Joseph Moroney | David J., Sr. and Carlia N. Muller |
| 4 | Jeffrey Hart Baker | Spencer H. and Dorothy R. Blackburn |
| 5 | Laura Ann Dec | Walter M. and Amanda Parker |
| 5 | Catherine Leslie Ryan | Robert L. and Doris P. Ciborowski |
| 6 | Linda Mae Laczka | Thaddeus J. and Genevieve Grenier |
| 7 | Frank Ashley Hamm | Frank A. and Irene C. Snow |
| 8 | Alfred Gordon Perron | Alfred G. and Evelyn L. Wilson |
| 8 | Henry Joseph Bodah | William N. and Norma Ozzella |
| 8 | Roland Lind Carlson | Roland L. and Marjorie E. Boyd |
| 9 | Donald Malcom Haynes | Donald M., Sr. and Cecilia Perda |
| 9 | Paul Charles Heroux | Raymond A. and Annette M. Choquette |
| 10 | Kathleen Kristine Boone | Spofford B. and Fannie Anzivino |
| 10 | David Charles Whitney | Francis K. and Jane D. Borucki |
| 10 | Patricia Frances Ross | George H. and Eleanor M. Appellof |
| 11 | ———— Consigli | Arthur P. and Elizabeth Skelly |
| 12 | Paul Joseph Julian | Otis J. and Lena A. Nesta |
| 12 | Linda June Sawyer | Forrest N. and Thelma L. Miller |
| 12 | Daniel Joseph St. Jean | Norman J. and Priscilla R. Zeni |
| 13 | Dennis Patrick Lynch | Thomas J. and Mary R. Pyne |
| 13 | Joseph Stand | Francis M. and Mary E. Santoro |
| 13 | Walter Stephen Power | Walter S., Jr. and Irene H. Bozzini |
| 13 | Nancy Helen Browne | Walter F. and Helen A. Lucek |
| 14 | Richard Russell Hammond | Russell A. and Vivian Desautel |
| 14 | ———— | Stillborn |
| 15 | Elizabeth Elaine Hurlimann | Henry O. and Edith Gaskill |
| 15 | Marie Louise Masciarelli | Dante A. and Josephine L. Pavento |
| 18 | Stuart Loring White | Edgar L., Jr. and Gloria M. Stuart |
| 18 | Andrew William Cox | Chester W. and Constance A. Dias |

| Date of Birth | Name of Child | Name of Parents |
|---|---|---|
| 18 | ———— | Stillborn |
| 19 | Anthony John Tomaso | Charles and Celina A. Doyle |
| 19 | Robert Boyd | Albert L. and Rita Y. Rainey |
| 20 | Victoria Ann DiAntonio | Joseph F. and Eva L. Silvi |
| 21 | John Ingalls Harris | Kenneth L. and Dorothy L. MacDonald |
| 21 | Donna Marie Costello | William J. and Marie A. Caracino |
| 22 | Mary Margaret Tuttle | John E. and Anna M. Dore |
| 22 | Stephen Charles Honcharuk | John P. and Helen L. Valenchuck |
| 23 | John Charles Feccia | John C. and Gertrude A. Gillam |
| 23 | Mary Ellen Ford | Thomas J. and Lenora V. Spallone |
| 25 | Michael Jeffrey Legendre | Leo H. and Rita Marchand |
| 25 | James Edward Kellett | James E. and Rachel A. Gubana |
| 26 | Dennis Franklin Whitney | Stewart A. and Shirley Inman |
| 26 | Margaret Mary Armstrong | Roger M. and Idamae E. Bormet |
| 27 | Margaret Ann Taylor | Wilfred and Marion R. Bouchard |
| 27 | Francis Thomas Williams | Francis E. and Florence J. Cogliandro |
| 28 | Barbara Louise Sooley | Richard R. and Miriam M. Wiggins |
| 28 | Robert James Mancuso | James V. and Betty A. Hixon |
| 28 | Joseph John Penler | Joseph J. and Angelina Alberto |
| 29 | Richard Larry McElreath | Troy E. and Erma L. Hudson |
| 29 | Peter Bavosi | Julio and Rose Iacovelli |
| 30 | Linda Jean Sullivan | Laurence E. and Helen M. Curley |
| 30 | ———— Brunetti | Joseph M. and Frances Rao |
| 30 | Michael Paul Lioce | Nicholas J. and Virginia A. Tocci |

JULY

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Anthony Joseph Bellantuoni | Silvio J. and Antonette D. Covino |
| 2 | Cathy Carlson | George M. and Martha F. Hoyle |
| 2 | Raymond Alan Erickson | Edwin J. and Elsia J. Skillings |
| 3 | Sandra Jeanne Besozzi | John H. and Anita A. Lombardi |
| 3 | Mary Virginia Carr | Joseph F., Sr. and Virginia T. Cataldo |
| 3 | William Robert Taft | Robert A. and Esther M. Aldrich |
| 5 | Donna Nora Mathews | Donald N. and Margaret K. Bowen |
| 5 | Deborah Ann Welling | Augustus A. and Mary R. May |
| 6 | Sheila Mae Lee | Alfred A. and Blanche I. Lambert |
| 6 | Sharon Ann Mograss | Norman S. and Gloria F. Mears |
| 6 | Laurel Denise Catto | Philip D. and Ruth Newman |
| 7 | Stephen Michael Balducci | Fred L. and Lillian T. Bucchino |
| 7 | Holly Ann Nelson | Russell G. and Mary T. Goyette |
| 7 | Luther Alexander Day Ward, 3rd | Luther A. D. and Elizabeth Toney |
| 7 | Nancy Gail Johnson | Raymond F., Jr. and Viola P. Conrad |
| 8 | Fred Clarence Aldrich | Francis E. and Olive M. Carpenter |
| 8 | Michael Paul Dupre | Richard C. and Jean M. Brunelli |
| 8 | Valerie Ann Griffith | George S. and Margaret MacDonald |
| 9 | Sheila Ann Jones | Robert W. and Rita M. Flannagan |
| 9 | Thomas Henry Grover | Charles L. and Elinor M. Beltrame |
| 10 | Eugene Nickolas Caterina | Joseph S. and Eleanor DiRosario |
| 10 | Donald Lucien Malo | Rene M. and Bertha Roy |
| 12 | Richard Garagliano | Samuel J. and Priscilla I. Plouffe |
| 13 | Glenn James Woloski | Bernard A. and Helen A. Holmes |
| 13 | Michael Edward Belanger | Frederick E. and Anita T. LeClaire |

| Date of Birth | Name of Child | Name of Parents |
|---|---|---|
| 13 | Karen Lee DePaolo | John E. and Dorothy C. Kellett |
| 13 | Linda Lou Cronin | James H. and Hazel M. Keyes |
| 14 | Cynthia Ann Taft | David B. and Helen M. Griffith |
| 14 | Denise Theresa Charest | Paul V. and Doris M. Daudelin |
| 15 | Faith Allyn Wing | Karl W. and Muriel G. Allen |
| 15 | Jose Vieira | Gorge and Mary E. Lage |
| 15 | Kenneth William Dangelo | William W. and Michelina Mucciarone |
| 15 | Wayne Emory Garrett | William E. and Myrtle A. Cole |
| 15 | Angelo Louis Mazzarelli, 3rd | Angelo L. and Josephine Rabuffo |
| 16 | Helen Mary Apanavicius | Vincas and Melita Surkovaite |
| 16 | Deborah Ann Austin | Frederick M. and Delcie Calcagni |
| 19 | John Parker Gifford | John P. and Juliette A. Perron |
| 21 | Brenda Joyce Porter | Theodore W., Jr. and Doris M. DeMerchant |
| 21 | Brian Dennis Keefe | Andrew T. and Rita Conley |
| 21 | Mark David Fitzpatrick | Robert M. and Margaret C. Luchini |
| 22 | Robert Francis Rumsey | Robert F. and Marion Peters |
| 22 | Edward Alfred Bagnoli | John V. and Blanche M. Paille |
| 23 | Clayton Whitney Tyler | Harold L., Sr. and Bernice L. Whitney |
| 23 | Maureen Grossi | Vincent R. and Veronica G. Riley |
| 23 | Paul Dennis Cogliandro | Michael J. and Carmella M. Niro |
| 24 | David Paul Murray | Herbert F. and Mary K. Moore |
| 25 | Randolph J. Bergeron | William J. and Florence Courteau |
| 25 | Marc Aaron Pressman | Maurice and Edith Z. Rose |
| 25 | Joel William D'Errico | Ferdinand P. and Audrey J. Brunelli |
| 26 | Jane Barbara Woolford | Herbert S., Jr. and Barbara E. Ross |
| 26 | Sally Ann Vitali | Emilio E. and Vilma R. Mazzini |
| 26 | Beth Ann Pomponio | Edward V. and Margaret M. Bonina |
| 26 | Robert Moro | Joseph M. and Rose Testa |
| 26 | ———— Diomedes | Louis S. and Ruth M. Palanzi |
| 27 | Robert Paul Burns | Bernard W. and Angelina D. Gildone |
| 28 | Steven Kurt Zurndorfer | Manfred and Pearl M. Wyzan |
| 29 | Chester Richard Cleveland | Chester R. and Phyllis L. Berry |
| 29 | Deborah Alice Choate | Carlton W. and Elizabeth P. Carberg |
| 29 | Linda Marie Lombardo | Samuel and Lillian C. Beaudoin |
| 29 | Grace Marie Drew | William T. and Mary Slavin |
| 30 | Warren Patrick Fay | Norman D. and Louisa E. Brown |
| 30 | Irene Carol Kamishlian | Krikor R. and Victoria Yergation |
| 30 | Barbara Ann Ferguson | George E. and Margaret A. Dalio |
| 31 | Leonora Oliveri | Leo E. and Jenny Y. Leo |
| 31 | Richard Harold Phillips | Harold A. and Mary M. Curran |

AUGUST

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | James Francis Mayer | Alfred E. and Marie Snow |
| 2 | Stephen Gilbert Clark | Gilbert and Frances McDonough |
| 2 | Elizabeth June Wright | William D. and Mary J. Malloy |
| 2 | Lisa Jane Condon | Edward L. and Elinor P. O'Brien |
| 2 | Rudolph Valentino Lioce | Rudolph V. and Madeline M. Paradiso |
| 3 | Norman Leo McLinden | Norman L. and Irene H. Blaco |
| 3 | Craig Alan Nealley | John H. and Rita F. Coe |
| 3 | Nicholas Peter Zacchilli | Dewey P. and Mary M. Oliva |
| 5 | Charles Micheal Dean | Charles H. and Madeline Powers |

| Date of Birth | Name of Child | Name of Parents |
|---|---|---|
| 6 | Robert Forrest Mitchell | Vernald and Waltrant Wirth |
| 7 | Julia Ann Fallone | Louis J. and Blanche F. Racicot |
| 8 | Carol Jean DeBaggis | Adelio P. and Nancy Spognardi |
| 8 | Stephen Richard Blanding | Harry R. and Georgianna J. Smail |
| 8 | Mark Richard Johnson | Elroy W. and Patricia C. McKeon |
| 8 | Louise Mary Niro | Pasquale A. and Angela T. Testa |
| 9 | Mark Francis Bonina | Thomas F. and Louise L. Boisse |
| 9 | Sandra Ann Sannicandro | Salvatore J. and Doris A. Latimore |
| 10 | Sandra Louise Crouch | Richard A. and Claire A. Gardner |
| 10 | Michael Laronga | Ernest R. and Aroxey Eghian |
| 11 | Carol Jean Chupka | Joseph F. and Emma Ristaino |
| 11 | Arthur Joseph Manning, 3rd | Arthur, Jr. and Shirley Smith |
| 11 | Dennis Albert Fitzgerald | Charles J. and Blanche Fitzpatrick |
| 11 | Patricia Ann Roy | Raymond T. and Florida T. Daige |
| 12 | Charline Cecelia Stone | James F. and Pearl E. Vaughan |
| 12 | Paul Davis Whiting | Robert E. and Beatrice Sanborn |
| 13 | Patriva Ann Carmody | James A. and Susan I. Seagrave |
| 13 | Ralph David Castagnaro | Ralph D. and Ruth Robbins |
| 13 | Janet Ruth Cochrane | James T. and Ruth Swenson |
| 13 | Anne Marie Prioriello | John and Elizabeth A. Verna |
| 13 | Wayne William Whyte | Vincent V. and Margaret M. Blaco |
| 14 | Michael Dennis Graves | Thomas B. and Florence Anderson |
| 14 | Ramon William DiNardo | Victor C. and Hermina Schmickl |
| 14 | Jean Marie Gallerani | Ernest and Bernice Van Alstine |
| 14 | Kim Elaine Cavanagh | Robert H. and Jean C. Phelan |
| 14 | Kenneth Lee D'Allessandro | Louis J. and Phyllis L. Devoll |
| 14 | Mary Elizabeth Hunchard | William J. and Frances Burke |
| 15 | George Robert Kearsley | Robert F. and Muriel E. Hackenson |
| 16 | Beverly Diane Dion | Robert J. and Arolyn Boutilier |
| 16 | ———— Demers | Norman H. and Lillian Lamontagne |
| 16 | Stephen Anthony Micelotti | Salvatore A. and Marie L. Arsenault |
| 19 | ———— Gilbert | Thomas H. and Mary M. Maloney |
| 19 | Susan Marie Taylor | Francis W. and Barbara A. Devoll |
| 19 | William Joseph Ross | Joseph W. and Irene A. Olson |
| 20 | David William D'Allessandro | Dominic and Helen Haynes |
| 20 | ———— Hunt | Raymond and Purette Mongeon |
| 20 | Thomas Burke | James W. and Marie B. Gaffney |
| 21 | Cornelius Leonard Fitzpatrick | Gordon H. and Alice M. Whelan |
| 21 | James Silva | John and Aida Vieira |
| 21 | Ann Marie Feil | Francis X. and Lorraine Cellozzi |
| 22 | Kathryn Lee D'Alio | Michael J. and Anita K. Buroni |
| 22 | Paul Gilbert Beal | Gilbert W. and Evelyn M. Sullivan |
| 22 | James Robert Cusson | Walter J. and Catherine A. Lyons |
| 23 | David Frank Thibeault | Norman R. and Dorothy V. Taddeo |
| 23 | Joanne Rose DeBaggis | Alexander A. and Pauline L. DePietro |
| 23 | Gary Walter Bonetti | Albert L. and Lillian Fitzgerald |
| 24 | Ethel Beatrice Bowen | John F. and Doris B. Daubney |
| 25 | Peter Francis Beaudette | Paul H. and Irene F. McKenna |
| 25 | Elizabeth Ann O'Reilly | William F. and Beatrice M. Mason |
| 25 | John Byron Greene | John A. and Helen L. Wheeler |
| 26 | ———— | Stillborn |

| Date of Birth | Name of Child | Name of Parents |
|---|---|---|
| 27 | ———— Calnan | Charles R. and Bella Thibeault |
| 27 | Edward Joseph Levasseur | Joseph A. and Floreen R. Campbell |
| 27 | Charles David Stello | Albert P. and Marion G. Worsman |
| 27 | Michael Francis Cassidy | Francis J. and Barbara L. Fresh |
| 27 | Alfred Anthony Manella | Alfred A. and Anna M. Ruscitti |
| 27 | ———— DeMeo | Edmund R. and Lucille Clark |
| 28 | Linda Jean Thibodeau | Delphis J. and Ora Proulx |
| 28 | Denise Joan Rice | Howard E. and Yolanda R. Legge |
| 28 | Richard Steven Gauthier | Raymond G. and Irene E. Kaufman |
| 28 | Paula Ann Pasquarosa | Paul A. and Celia A. Giallonardo |
| 30 | Bonnie Jane Bouthiette | Francis L. and Elizabeth S. Ramsey |
| 30 | Philip Joseph Ciaramicoli | Philip J. and Mary Alberti |
| 30 | John Michaele Pizzi | Attilio V. and Angelina C. Costantino |
| 31 | Joanne Ruth Hoberg | Richard P. and Joyce M. Thatcher |
| 31 | James Michael Kennedy | Frank J. and Catherine Bernardini |
| 31 | Mark Stephen Dellacona | August S. and Mary A. Keegan |
| 31 | Paul Louis Basile | Louis L. and Elizabeth M. Danna |

SEPTEMBER

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Peter Michael Carney | Bernard J. and Josephine Ostrowski |
| 1 | Linda Joyce Dussault | Maurice A. and Louise Fratta |
| 1 | Bernard John Velluti | Bernard and Rose A. Legge |
| 2 | Jeanette Marie Ahronian | Albert D. and Virginia H. DelMonte |
| 2 | Cheryl Susan Nason | Clyde S. and Elinor I. Davenport |
| 3 | Mary Ann Tarrasky | William J. and Dorothy Magnant |
| 4 | Nancy Kathleen Nealon | Arthur J. and Wilma Baker |
| 4 | Richard Andrew Schug | Richard A. and Chestine A. Heald |
| 5 | Marie Ceceile DeManche | Leo M. and Louise M. Ballou |
| 5 | Karen Jean McWilliams | Ambrose J. and M. Marguerite Richards |
| 5 | Richard Thomas Mitchell | Francis T. and Anna C. Budzinski |
| 5 | ———— | Stillborn |
| 6 | Jean Santacroce | Guerino J. and Eleanor Smith |
| 6 | Joan Ellen Sawyer | Edward F. and Lillian A. Binks |
| 7 | Philip Giles King | Sanford R. and Joan Bradley |
| 7 | Kathleen Ann Kloczkowski | Frank J. and Clara M. Tassone |
| 8 | Raymond Joseph LeBlanc | Raymond J. and Elizabeth J. Chattaway |
| 8 | Donna Marie Rodzik | Edward J. and Gertrude E. Smith |
| 8 | Stephen Tero | Joseph F. and Kathleen P. Coady |
| 9 | Diane Marie Bond | Henry D. and Jean E. Farr |
| 9 | Priscilla Rose Charest | Alphonse R. and Louise E. McNeill |
| 9 | ———— | Stillborn |
| 9 | Maureen Louise Gulino | Anthony R. and Jennie M. Cecere |
| 9 | Deborah Louise Mooradian | Charles and Margaret Germagian |
| 10 | Gregory Will Graves | Melvin O. and Mildred Crooks |
| 11 | Pamela Ann Bellantuoni | Enrico J. and Yolanda A. Bucci |
| 11 | Gail Anita Spaulding | Earl H. and Gladys A. Johnson |
| 11 | Bruce Edward Woloski | Edward G. and Harriet Revell |
| 12 | ———— Roberts | Paul and Virginia Burgess |
| 14 | Gregory Chiccarelli | Samuel J. and Mafalda De Capua |
| 14 | Carol Ann Murray | Thomas M. and Mary L. Grosse |
| 14 | Robert Francis Pope | Robert F. and Florence Lapierre |

| Date of Birth | Name of Child | Name of Parents |
|---|---|---|
| 14 | Diana Marie Seferian | John D. and Alice Tiryakian |
| 14 | Henry Augustos Webster | Henry A. and Pauline M. Lipsett |
| 15 | Joseph Anthony Gac | Anthony and Mary Chupka |
| 16 | Edward Charles Burns | Edward C. and Blanche E. Earl |
| 17 | John Anthony DeGregorio | Henry and Gloria Mucciarone |
| 17 | Kevin Joseph Clark | Martin P. and Elizabeth J. Wonderly |
| 17 | Jo Ann Zariczny | Frederick A. and Ann M. Mahan |
| 18 | Daniel Charles Bates | Daniel F. and Dorothy Young |
| 18 | John Joseph McGrath | John J. and Olive Larose |
| 19 | Dennis Robert Harney | John E., Jr. and Mary M. Droege |
| 20 | Carlice Ann Solovieff | Robert M. and Victoria A. Comolli |
| 21 | Stephen Michael Clement | Walter J. and Madeline M. Tocchi |
| 21 | Clement Foye | Clement F. and Matilda Diotalevi |
| 21 | Susan Jane Guido | Guerino J. and Elizabeth Paulette |
| 21 | Ross Steven Mazzarelli | Rosario J. and Lillian M. Abbondanza |
| 22 | Lynn Arak Derderian | John H. and Agnes J. Apkarian |
| 22 | Diana Jean Littlefield | George A. and Pauline D. Kinnear |
| 22 | Stephen Wilfred Rice | Stephen A. and Pearl Duquette |
| 22 | Cheryl Jean Strobeck | Charles R. and Elizabeth C. Winters |
| 22 | Daniel Gordon Tower, 3rd | Daniel G., Jr. and Marion A. Olson |
| 23 | Kathleen Ann Chapin | Stanley E. and Marion L. Closson |
| 23 | Michael Anthony DeBaggis | Michael A. and Emelia Pasquali |
| 24 | Gloria Jean Paquin | Jean P. and Marjorie Lockwood |
| 24 | Vickee Leigh Perron | Victor H. and Helena M. Thibeault |
| 24 | Linda Mary Roy | Leonard A. and Rosemary Briggs |
| 25 | Roger Francis Boulay | Florian L. and Florence L. Coutu |
| 25 | ———— Ciampa | Attilio J. and Patricia Brown |
| 25 | Ronald Paul Picard | Joseph A. and Violet Mainville |
| 27 | Howard Russell Burr | Howard R. and Mary C. Thibeault |
| 28 | David Allen Andrews | Sherman W. and Charlotte J. Dow |
| 28 | Carol Ann Daigle | Gerard L. and Phyllis I. Bertone |
| 28 | Brad James Letourneau | Roger A. and Maybelle D. Iannetti |
| 30 | Dennise Michael McCarthy | Frank L. and Dorothy F. Kaufman |

OCTOBER

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Thomas Michael Hackenson | Thomas D. and Dorothy A. Charge |
| 1 | Kerry Lee Newton | Brewster L. and Edna F. Gross |
| 2 | JoAnn Carol Landry | Herbert G. and Stephanie J. Tucci |
| 2 | Judith Alison Mann | Donald J. and Caryl E. Gettler |
| 3 | Thomas Edward Ellis | Oakes H. and Gertrude Smith |
| 3 | Alice Mary Girouard | Hector A. and Mary E. Holt |
| 3 | Susan Mucciarone | Esto W. and Helen C. Hutchinson |
| 3 | William George Paul | Roland H. and Marguerite H. Girard |
| 3 | Louise Theresa Realini | Agostino P. and Elvira M. Castagnaro |
| 3 | ———— Wilson | Edward H. and Delia Beaudoin |
| 4 | Alice Elizabeth Curran | William E. and Anita M. Speroni |
| 4 | Harold John Cutter | Harrison F. and Dorothy Hickey |
| 4 | Ellen Marie Gulec | Richard S. and Henrietta E. Holmes |
| 4 | Arthur Krikorian | Ardashes K. and Virkin Panagian |
| 4 | James Cooper Mazza | Cosmo J. and Barbara L. Cooper |
| 5 | Alan Edward Vasile | Edward and Gladys V. Wiberg |

| Date of Birth | Name of Child | Name of Parents |
|---|---|---|
| 5 | Virginia Mae Tetreault | William J. and Dorothea M. Burhoe |
| 6 | Donna Jean Allain | Donald and Barbara R. Sancomb |
| 6 | Benjamin Goodale Walker | Benjamin R. and Gertrude Burgess |
| 7 | David John Lesperance | Ovila P. and Lucille A. Courtemanche |
| 7 | Vito Anthony Stonionis | Vito A. and Mary V. Beksha |
| 8 | William Scott Davis | William S., 3rd and Elizabeth A. Todd |
| 8 | Dennise Ann Mastroianni | Anthony M. and Nellie Costantino |
| 9 | Heidi Marie Berner | William H. and Mildred E. Grove |
| 9 | Robert Ernest Lamothe | Francis J. and Edwina Tetreault |
| 10 | ———— Ball | James K. and Jean Pasquantonio |
| 10 | Donna Marie Berardi | Ralph L. and Therese M. Damplo |
| 10 | Daniel Albert Deyette | Richard W. and Barbara E. Cote |
| 10 | ———— Hazard | Donald V. and Dorothy Maron |
| 11 | ———— | Stillborn |
| 11 | Phyllis Louise Tosches | Louis A. and Mildred M. Calcagni |
| 11 | ———— Watson | Philip S. and Lillian Clements |
| 12 | Richard Anthony DiMichele | Anthony and Ruth McGowan |
| 12 | Patricia Ann Slattery | James E. and Eleanor M. Gandolfi |
| 15 | Linda Marie Draper | Lyman A. and Virginia A. Briggs |
| 15 | Ralph Paul Godin | Romeo P. and Irene B. Morin |
| 15 | James Steven Ruscitti | Vincent R. and Frances Ferrante |
| 16 | Diana Lee Ward | Daniel L. and Barbara Stewart |
| 16 | Lance Kell | Albert H. and Carmella Niro |
| 17 | Dennis Della Rovere | Alfred D. and Jennie R. Pannichelli |
| 18 | Louis Celozzi | Mario J. and Aurora Moffi |
| 18 | Elias Richardson, 3rd | Elias, Jr. and Loris L. Macker |
| 18 | Diane Ellen Rosborough | William J. and Helen M. Fabian |
| 19 | Rebecca Margaret DiVittorio | Robert A. and Ruth M. Dion |
| 20 | Robert Douglas Baker | Robert E. and Rowena J. Royles |
| 20 | Anthony Carrachino | Mario J. and Angelina R. Cutropia |
| 20 | Laurie Dorina Julian | Nicholas J. and Olga M. Sanchioni |
| 21 | Stewart Sidney Barkhouse | Stewart M. and Ann B. Smith |
| 21 | Celeste Ann Bernard | Albert P. and Marcella Ledoux |
| 21 | Nancy Diane Gagnon | Walter D. and Catherine J. Farrell |
| 22 | Stephen Tenney Garner | William C. and Edith Harris |
| 22 | Peter John Paulousky | Felix P. and Claudia DeMarchi |
| 23 | Paul Thomas Berardi | Pasquale R. and Barbara M. Flaherty |
| 24 | ———— Chapman | Lawrence and Estelle Fox |
| 24 | Raymond Philip Koenig | Lewis H. and Rita Robida |
| 24 | Karl Michael Lahna | Olavi M. and Dorothy Harwood |
| 24 | James Wilfrid Langlois | Robert D. and Anna T. Doyle |
| 24 | Martin Joseph Long, 3rd | Martin J., Jr. and Julia M. Polesky |
| 25 | John Robert Bisiccia | Aldo B. and Anna Leone |
| 26 | Russell James Baca | John S. and Dorothy E. Desjardin |
| 26 | Sylvia Angeline Brochu | Roland P. and Margaret M. Thomas |
| 26 | Thomas Robert Ragaini | Bruno and Edna Tacconi |
| 27 | James Michael Ezzo | Vincent and Irene Gomes |
| 28 | Dennis Paul Adams | Paul F. and Mabel Sanders |
| 28 | Wayne Paul Lapierre | Hervi A. and Geraldine E. A. Just |
| 29 | ———— Baci | Mario N. and Cecelia Clements |
| 30 | Stephen Thomas Goneau | Harry A. and Ella M. Lerck |

| Date of Birth | Name of Child | Name of Parents |
|---|---|---|
| 30 | Mary Jane Mainini | Raymond R. and Sarah M. Colletto |
| 31 | ———— Hayes | Raymond and Eva J. Earl |

NOVEMBER

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Eleanor Ann Sousa | Fernando and Deolinda Pereira |
| 1 | Marilyn Jean Staples | Halsey A. and Rosamond O. Burr |
| 2 | ———— Boivin | Paul A. and Florence Marceau |
| 2 | Ernest Canio DiAntonio | Anthony J. and Lucy |
| 3 | Alan Robert Carlson | Edgar A. and Muriel G. Corkum |
| 3 | Emily Louise Johnson | Adolf S. and Florence Stibolt |
| 3 | Cecelia Kathleen McGovern | Joseph P. L. and Margaret M. Mullin |
| 3 | Donna Marie Perrone | Dominic J. and Rita Tumolo |
| 5 | Brenda Barsamian | Albert and Alice Derohanian |
| 5 | ———— DiPardo | Angelo A. and Elaine Lamoureaux |
| 5 | Robert Anthony Hatch | Robert A., Sr. and Irene A. Parente |
| 6 | ———— Blodgett | Raymond E. and Phyllis Morte |
| 6 | Susan Frances Tieuli | Frederick J. and Louise K. Jacoby |
| 7 | Felice Mario Covino | Felice M. and Eleanor M. Evers |
| 7 | Joseph Paul Verrelli | Vincent P. and Norma M. Bourque |
| 9 | Joseph Paul Cifizzari | Joseph P. and Pierina Rosati |
| 9 | Amanda Marie Grillo | Henry and Barbara Sears |
| 9 | Karen Lee Hofstra | Donald L. and Phyllis L. Christie |
| 10 | Susan Frances Gianetti | Joseph P. and Catherine F. Nolan |
| 10 | ———— Hourihan | John T. and Genevieve Williams |
| 10 | Pamela Jean Leclaire | Arthur J. and Arline Closson |
| 10 | Viola Elaine Lemek | Matthew F. and Laura I. Woodman |
| 11 | Katherine Rose Genoa | Dominic J. and Hazel M. Prue |
| 11 | Thomas Lawrence Pezzella | Lawrence R. and Anita V. Comolli |
| 12 | Janise Louise Baer | Donald H. and Gladys Abrahamson |
| 13 | Joan Jablonski | Francis J. and Vera Trevett |
| 15 | Mary Theresa Cross | Dean S. and Madeline Boyle |
| 15 | Joseph Stephen Micelotti | Joseph and Mary A. Jionzo |
| 16 | Frances R. Lioce | Frank J. and Antoinette Cavalluzzi |
| 17 | Roger Michael Bernier | Leopold P. and Germaine Graveson |
| 18 | Deborah Anne D'Arcangelo | Leo A. and Ruth E. Lockey |
| 18 | David Francis Hachey | Francis J. and Frances V. Bahleda |
| 18 | Rosanne Pitasi | Anthony and Rose M. Mele |
| 18 | Helen Elizabeth Sia | Angelo and Julia Farquhar |
| 18 | Walter Joseph Thompson | Albert M. and Lillian M. Hoel |
| 18 | Thomas Joseph Tominsky | Thomas J. and Esther Ambrozi |
| 19 | Richard Edward Alger | Richard E. and Esther P. Holland |
| 19 | ———— Fitzgerald | Eugene N. and Vera Guyette |
| 19 | Andrew Thompson Thompson | Frederick M. and Natalie C. Havrold |
| 20 | ———— Melo | John P. and Nadina Bisonette |
| 21 | Alan Reid DiFonzo | Dominic P. and Shirley A. Seastrom |
| 22 | Paul Lotfy | George W. and Palmina DeGregorio |
| 22 | Raffi Nalbandian | Mamekon and Hildegard Bienelt |
| 22 | Deborah Lee Toney | Walter E. and Mildred S. Butcher |
| 23 | Susan Elaine Besozzi | Frederick J., Jr. and Dorothy B. Bishop |
| 23 | Sandra Ann Montbleau | Joseph R. and Rita R. Demers |
| 24 | Timothy Michael Higgins | Paul J., Jr. and Theresa Schiavone |

| Date of Birth | Name of Child | Name of Parents |
|---|---|---|
| 25 | Florence Dupuis | Edgar A. and Florence D. Gorman |
| 25 | Anthony Rosario Longo | Anthony P. and Nancy A. DeMeo |
| 25 | Deborah Elaine Rouleau | Joseph P. and Marie L. Knight |
| 25 | David Sannicandro | Antonio A. and Josephine R. Danna |
| 26 | Kathleen Ann Fitzpatrick | Daniel J. and Helen M. Rand |
| 26 | Russell Frank Lawson | John A. and Pearl Proctor |
| 27 | ———— Andreola | Anthony P. and Mary Nealon |
| 28 | Victoria Ann Baraiolo | Ernest D. and Elsie V. Boover |
| 28 | ———— Clapp | Laurence E. and Marion Jarvis |
| 28 | William Derek D'Amico | Nicholas W. and Adele M. Melanson |
| 28 | William Joseph Garrey | Raymond J. and Michelena Y. Taddeo |
| 28 | Robert Gerald Leclerc | Gerald L. and Jeannette Desplaines |
| 28 | James Scott MacDougall | James R. and Margaret M. Yeulenski |
| 29 | ———— Austin | Charles J. and Edith Whalen |
| 29 | Edward Charles Mitchell | Edward B. and Dorothea M. Carey |
| 29 | Leah Margaret Cunningham | William O. and Doris G. Anderson |
| 29 | Ralph Clifford Lee | Charles M. and Ruth M. Thorpe |
| 29 | Jeffrey Denis Melin | Stanley R. and Dorothy M. Faulkner |
| 29 | Maureen Elaine Melin | Robert R. and Jean Tosches |
| 30 | Gary Lawrence Moran | John L. and Marilyn Wood |
| 30 | Robert Louis Weir | Curtis L. and Mildred M. Cilley |
| 30 | Donna Marie Zacchilli | Alfred A. and Evelyn Bucchino |

DECEMBER

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 | ———— Goodnow | Joseph K. and Virginia Smith |
| 2 | Michael Peter Marashian | Krikor G. and Rosa M. Navoian |
| 6 | ———— Gentilotti | Salvatore V. and Blanche Daniels |
| 6 | Patricia Jean Tierney | Ralph D. and Doris Buser |
| 6 | ———— Eaton | Henry E. and Norma Aldrich |
| 8 | ———— Lamento | Eugene F. and Josephine Costanza |
| 8 | John Francis Cirioni | Nerrino A. and Geneva H. Savage |
| 10 | ———— Boccasile | Ralph F. and Rose Pontonio |
| 11 | ———— Sartain | Francis X. and Anna Ferrelli |
| 11 | ———— White | Thomas and Lorraine Wood |
| 11 | ———— Nicholson | Thomas E. and Eunice Foley |
| 12 | Geraldine Margaret Martin | Arthur J. and Margaret A. Lioce |
| 12 | Ronald James Fisher | Llewellyn and Sophie M. Szlosek |
| 12 | ———— Manning | Charles and Grace Matthew |
| 13 | ———— Bishop | George W. and Dorothy Fenner |
| 13 | ———— Topham | Howard W. and Lucy Hancock |
| 14 | ———— Barrows | Merton F. and Janet Smith |
| 14 | Katherine Bonnie Riley | Edward W. and Phyllis M. Johnson |
| 14 | ———— Wyllie | Robert A. and Mary Oaten |
| 14 | ———— Plouff | Leonard A. and Dorothy Birmingham |
| 15 | Kenneth Linwood Chapman, 2nd | Kenneth L. and Dorothy L. Williams |
| 16 | Louis Giacomelli | Quinto L. and Loretta P. DeLuca |
| 16 | Cheryl Isabelle Sarapas | Willde A. and Eunice P. Belleville |
| 17 | ———— Williams | George T. and Grace Howard |
| 18 | ———— Applebey | Stewart M. and Lorraine Carmody |
| 18 | ———— Batista | Amandio and Helen Fernandes |
| 18 | ———— Fairbrother | Thomas and Florence Hyson |

| Date of Birth | Name of Child | Name of Parents |
|---|---|---|
| 18 | ———— Grove | Robert G. and Frances White |
| 18 | ———— Arnold | Herbert F. and Olga Pavlovska |
| 19 | Robert Manoogian | Artz and Marguerite Jette |
| 19 | Susan Charzenski | Henry J. and Helen M. Wojnowski |
| 20 | ———— Bolivor | Arthur C. and Dolores Snow |
| 23 | ———— Castiglioni | Alfred E. and Agnes Karakian |
| 23 | Karl David Porter | John D. and Shirley I. Sanders |
| 23 | Donna Marie Crescenzie | Alfred D. and Helen A. Hannigan |
| 24 | ———— Cabana | Henry E. and Eileen M. Logan |
| 26 | Stanley Allen Walenty | Edward E. and Louise C. Knowlton |
| 27 | ———— Iacovelli | Ernest R. and Grace Grillo |
| 27 | Frances Niro | Frank L. and Rita C. LaRosa |
| 27 | Beth Anne Vitalini | Joseph B. and Rita F. Donnelly |
| 28 | ———— Coakley | Richard J. and Doris Aldrich |
| 29 | ———— Gallerani | Joseph K. and Jennir Murray |
| 29 | ———— Racicot | Louis S. and Dorothy Halsing |
| 30 | ———— Tredeau | David M. and Marion Naves |
| 30 | ———— Smith | Stanley E. and Doris Paine |
| 31 | ———— Taft | George P. and Regina White |
| 31 | ———— Taft | George P. and Regina White |

# Marriages Registered in the Town of Milford, 1951

| Date | Name | Age | No. of Marriage | By Whom Married |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | | | |
| 6 | Felice Mario Covino | 20 | 1st | Rev. Thomas J. Carberry |
| | Eleanor Mae Evers | 18 | 1st | |
| 6 | Leo Anthony D'Arcangelo | 30 | 1st | Rev. Louis C. Antonelli |
| | Ruth Eleanor Lockey | 19 | 1st | |
| 6 | Nicholas Peter Cashorali, Jr. | 19 | 1st | Rev. Victor DeMichei |
| | Matilda Marie Cervone | 20 | 1st | |
| 6 | John Francis Power, Jr. | 23 | 1st | Rev. John J. Foley |
| | Anna Marie Scahill | 21 | 1st | Hopedale |
| 14 | Joseph Eugene Connolly | 18 | 1st | Rev. C. Malcolm Keir |
| | Constance Ann Nickerson | 17 | 1st | |
| 20 | Nicholas William D'Amico | 28 | 1st | Rev. Joseph A. Lacey |
| | Adele Marie Melanson | 19 | 1st | |
| 20 | Smith Otis Wood | 57 | 2nd | Rev. John P. Farnon |
| | Mae Gertrude (O'Reilly) Newcombe | 54 | 2nd | |
| 20 | Warren David Aldrich | 22 | 1st | Rev. Joseph A. Lacey |
| | Irene Sylvia Bouchard | 22 | 1st | |
| 20 | Peter Sabino Farese | 26 | 1st | Rev. Louis J. Celozzi |
| | Norma Frances Lancisi | 25 | 1st | Waltham |
| 20 | James Joseph Dobbins | 26 | 1st | Rev. Thomas J. Carberry |

| Date | Name | Age | No. of Marriage | By Whom Married |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Dorothy Esther Fitzpatrick | 22 | 1st | |
| 21 | Peter Balian | 26 | 1st | Rev. Agop Mekjian |
| | Mary Hamperian | 24 | 1st | Worcester |
| 27 | Robert John Rabaioli | 24 | 1st | Rev. John P. Farnon |
| | Alice Rita Hayes | 25 | 1st | |
| 27 | Raymond Bertrand Lauze | 21 | 1st | Rev. Joseph A. Lacey |
| | Doris Stella Evers | 22 | 1st | |
| 27 | Richard David Mack | 23 | 1st | Rev. Victor DeMichei |
| | Virginia Marie Russo | 23 | 1st | |
| 27 | Daniel Joseph Fitzpatrick | 21 | 1st | Rev. John R. Shannon |
| | Helen Marie Rand | 20 | 1st | Upton |
| 27 | Francis Peter Pessotti | 22 | 1st | Rev. John R. Shannon |
| | Lillian Veronica Paille | 18 | 1st | Upton |
| FEBRUARY | | | | |
| 3 | Mario Nello Baci | 23 | 1st | Rev. F. Howard McCullough |
| | Cecelia Mary Clement | 19 | 1st | Hopedale |
| 3 | John Arthur Claflin | 19 | 1st | Rev. Joseph A. Lacey |
| | Margaret Edna Slavin | 17 | 1st | |
| 3 | William Francis Clancy, Jr. | 26 | 1st | Rev. F. J. Murphy |
| | Agnes Therese Schlichte | 24 | 1st | Lexington |
| 3 | Donald Garfield Proctor | 24 | 1st | Rev. George L. Fitzgerald |
| | Ina May Fitzgerald | 21 | 1st | New Haven, Conn. |
| 9 | Alfred Robert Tomaso | 21 | 1st | Rev. James A. Dailey |
| | Barbara Grace Osborne | 22 | 2nd | West Medway |
| 11 | Harry Aghajanian | 25 | 1st | Very Rev. Nishan Papazian |
| | Knarig Jeanette Melkonian | 23 | 1st | Providence, R. I. |
| 17 | Stanley Runar Melin | 26 | 1st | Rev. S. Paul Jefferson |
| | Dorothy Marie Faulkner | 26 | 1st | Framingham |
| 25 | Paul F. McCarthy | 25 | 1st | Rev. C. Malcolm Keir |
| | M. Joyce Serounian | 25 | 1st | |
| MARCH | | | | |
| 3 | Kenneth Leonard Chapman | 22 | 1st | Rev. C. Malcolm Keir |
| | Dorothy Louise Williams | 19 | 1st | |
| 7 | Joseph Eldrick Darling | 18 | 1st | Rev. C. Malcolm Keir |
| | Fay Lorraine Swift | 16 | 1st | |
| 10 | Raymond Chester Newton, Jr. | 28 | 1st | Charles Eliot Worden |
| | Barbara Elizabeth (McCarthy) | | | Justice of the Peace |
| | Ridolfi | 27 | 2nd | Boston |
| 16 | Joseph Peter Graziano | 25 | 1st | Rev. Raymond DallaPorta |
| | Mary Joyce Russell | 22 | 1st | |
| 18 | Sidney Werber | 29 | 1st | Rabbi Ruwin J. Weisbord |
| | Helen Beatrice Munick | 27 | 1st | |
| 26 | Joseph Robert Morse | 21 | 1st | Rev. F. Howard McCullough |
| | Marguerite Anne Condon | 22 | 1st | Hopedale |
| 21 | Joseph Aloysius Pratt | 27 | 1st | Rev. Thomas J. Carberry |
| | Helen Louise Hickey | 20 | 1st | |
| 28 | Ernest Gallerani, Jr. | 22 | 1st | Rev. Thomas J. Carberry |
| | Bernice Loretta VanAlstine | 17 | 1st | |

| Date | Name | Age | No. of Marriage | By Whom Married |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 | John Sakovich | 35 | 1st | Rev. Victor DeMichei |
| | Viola Margaret DiFonzo | 34 | 1st | |
| 31 | Anthony Benedetto Ferigno | 23 | 1st | Rev. George M. Dowd |
| | Anna Mary DiCamillo | 22 | 1st | Franklin |
| 31 | George Andrew Bagley | 27 | 1st | Rev. John J. Morrissey |
| | Christina Josephine Green | 22 | 1st | Northboro |
| 31 | Michael Lawrence Iadarola | 26 | 1st | Rev. Joseph E. McCaffrey |
| | Blanche Mary Laflamme | 20 | 1st | Fairfield, Maine |
| APRIL | | | | |
| 4 | Raymond Henry Elliott | 20 | 1st | Rev. Raymond Dalla Porta |
| | Marie Louise DelCastello | 20 | 1st | |
| 5 | Michael Joseph Hannigan | 68 | 2nd | Rev. John J. O'Connor |
| | Julia (McCarthy) Greene | 61 | 2nd | Boston |
| 7 | Henry Ennio Bertulli | 24 | 1st | Rev. Angelo Carpinella |
| | Frances Judith Guerra | 23 | 1st | Worcester |
| 7 | Donald Michael Crowley | 25 | 1st | Rev. Louis C. Antonelli |
| | Rose Marie Panorese | 26 | 1st | |
| 7 | John Irwin Riedle | 21 | 1st | Rev. Arthur H. Melanson |
| | Arlene Gertrude Kempton | 23 | 1st | |
| 7 | Lucio Paul Vendetti | 26 | 1st | Rev. John J. Duffy |
| | Rosemary Elizabeth Demoe | 22 | 1st | Providence, R. I. |
| 7 | Andrea DeIeso | 30 | 1st | Rev. Victor DeMichei |
| | Rose Marie DiPietro | 32 | 1st | |
| 7 | Everett Francis Spencer | 22 | 1st | Rev. Philip D. McNamara |
| | Marguerite Florence Hixon | 19 | 1st | Northbridge |
| 8 | Thomas Gaetano Manguso, Jr. | 24 | 1st | Rev. John J. McGinley |
| | Anna Esther Snow | 22 | 1st | Framingham |
| 14 | Colvin Hynes Dowden | 22 | 1st | Rev. Victor DeMichei |
| | Mary Grace Fratta | 24 | 1st | |
| 14 | Robert Russell Gaffney | 26 | 1st | Rev. Victor DeMichei |
| | Helen Edith Fratta | 22 | 1st | |
| 14 | Pasquale Alfonse Iadarola | 23 | 1st | Rev. Louis C. Antonelli |
| | Muriel Helen Hilchey | 19 | 1st | |
| 14 | William Joseph Compagnone | 29 | 1st | Rev. Louis C. Antonelli |
| | Elena Ferrucci | 23 | 1st | |
| 14 | Ralph John Creasia | 24 | 1st | Rev. Louis J. Celozzi |
| | Mildred Catherine Iacovelli | 25 | 1st | |
| 15 | John Magar Begian | 62 | 1st | Rev. John A. McLaughlin |
| | Ellen Elizabeth Cahill | 54 | 1st | Braintree |
| 19 | John Fremont Wilbur | 24 | 1st | Rev. Ronald A. Mosley |
| | Shirley Mae Gassett | 21 | 1st | Natick |
| 19 | Paul Henry Tredeau | 23 | 1st | Rev. Joseph A. Lacey |
| | Rosemary Ann Larkin | 23 | 1st | |
| 21 | Myron Donald Tower | 25 | 1st | Rev. Sherman W. Andrews |
| | Marie Antoinette Allen | 23 | 1st | Hopedale |
| 21 | Richard Joseph Morin | 21 | 1st | Rev. Louis J. Celozzi |
| | Anne Marie Guerino | 19 | 1st | Waltham |
| 21 | Charles Joseph Krauss | 38 | 2nd | Rev. F. Howard McCullough |
| | Catherine Alice Clement | 30 | 1st | Hopedale |

| Date | Name | Age | No. of Marriage | By Whom Married |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | Anthony Joseph Maietta | 24 | 1st | Rev. Francis P. Foley |
| | Georgette Elizabeth Pasquantonio | 19 | 1st | Franklin |
| 21 | Richard Gilbert Alger | 20 | 1st | Rev. Thomas J. Carberry |
| | Esther Pauline Holland | 20 | 1st | |
| 21 | Erwin Charles Adams | 21 | 1st | Rev. Herman L. Philfriek |
| | Grace Eleanor Miller | 19 | 1st | Boston |
| 21 | Albert Edward Bishop | 29 | 1st | Rev. Sidney H. Bayers |
| | Dorothy Rita McCarthy | 24 | 1st | Brookline |
| 23 | Vincent Peter Nossiff | 41 | 1st | Rev. Thomas J. Carberry |
| | Mary Rose Sullivan | 24 | 1st | |
| 23 | Aldo Vincent Moffia | 27 | 1st | Rev. Louis C. Antonelli |
| | Dorothy Ann Maffia | 24 | 1st | |
| 27 | Michael Niro | 54 | 1st | Rev. James C. Beveridge |
| | Margaret Alice Marino | 39 | 1st | Belmont |
| 28 | Leo Francis Oates | 26 | 1st | Rev. F. Howard McCullough |
| | Marilyn May Miller | 20 | 1st | Hopedale |
| 28 | Nicholas Paul Trotta | 33 | 1st | Rev. Louis J. Celozzi |
| | Jennie Doris DiPietro | 33 | 1st | Waltham |
| 28 | Joseph Mario Speroni | 24 | 1st | Rev. Louis C. Antonelli |
| | Gloria Anne Berardi | 24 | 1st | |
| 28 | John Peter Macchi | 20 | 1st | Rev. Raymond Dalla Porta |
| | Edith May Buck | 17 | 1st | |
| 28 | Carl Rudolph Carlson | 25 | 1st | Rev. Walter A. Steen |
| | June Selma Larson | 20 | 1st | Philadelphia, Pa. |
| 29 | Richard C. Horne | 21 | 1st | Lester M. Bragdon |
| | Ruth J. (Stanhope) Congram | 20 | 2nd | Justice of the Peace |
| | | | | York, Maine |
| MAY | | | | |
| 1 | Donald Francis Larson | 20 | 1st | Rev. P. J. Therrien |
| | Lillian Marie Lataille | 25 | 1st | Southbridge |
| 5 | Nazzareno Louis Baci | 25 | 1st | Rev. Victor DeMichei |
| | Alma Marie Petrilli | 21 | 1st | |
| 5 | Arthur Ralph Ferrucci | 28 | 1st | Rev. George E. Denoninel |
| | Alexandrina D'Alfonso | 29 | 1st | Uxbridge |
| 5 | Raymond Vincent Pratt | 33 | 1st | Rev. Ralph W. Farrell |
| | Marion Catherine McNally | 25 | 1st | Medway |
| 5 | Anthony Joseph Petti | 23 | 1st | Rev. Raymond Dalla Porta |
| | Theresa Ann Tomaso | 19 | 1st | |
| 5 | Peter N. Morelli | 21 | 1st | Rev. Raymond Dalla Porta |
| | Shirley Fessenden | 21 | 1st | |
| 6 | Joseph Eugene Arcudi, Jr. | 21 | 1st | Rev. George V. Kerr |
| | Helena Dorothy Guerriero | 20 | 1st | Dedham |
| 12 | George Ira Arsenault | 24 | 1st | Rev. Victor DeMichei |
| | Katherine Elizabeth D'Amelio | 25 | 1st | |
| 12 | Reno Joseph Cervassi | 32 | 1st | Rev. Louis C. Antonelli |
| | Virginia Clotilda Allegrezza | 32 | 1st | |
| 12 | Harold Joseph Pendergast | 43 | 2nd | Winthrop M. Southworth |
| | Marjorie Esther (Fales) Eno | 35 | 2nd | Justice of the Peace |
| | | | | Needham |

| Date | Name | Age | No. of Marriage | By Whom Married |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | Richard Elmer Howarth | 22 | 1st | Rev. Albert E. Hutchinson |
| | Eleanor Joyce Gibson | 19 | 1st | Hopedale |
| 19 | Philip Joseph Lucier | 23 | 1st | Rev. John J. Fallon |
| | June Agnes Potter | 26 | 1st | Marblehead |
| 19 | Robert Francis Kearnan | 23 | 1st | Rev. Joseph A. Lacey |
| | Margaret Therese Spadoni | 22 | 1st | |
| 19 | Daniel Amedio Giampietro | 23 | 1st | Rev. Victor DeMichei |
| | Susan Jane Villani | 27 | 1st | |
| 19 | Bruno Castelli | 33 | 1st | Rev. Louis C. Antonelli |
| | Clementina Rose Bianchi | 24 | 1st | |
| 20 | Joseph Vincent Carey, Jr. | 24 | 1st | Rev. John F. Donoghue |
| | Elizabeth Ann McManus | 20 | 1st | Hopkinton |
| 20 | Alfred LeRoy Evans | 22 | 1st | Rev. Dowie C. DeBoer |
| | Barbara Anne Richardson | 19 | 1st | |
| 26 | John Alphonse Consoletti | 24 | 1st | Rev. Louis J. Celozzi |
| | Jeanne Marie Schiavo | 19 | 1st | Waltham |
| 27 | Louis Joseph Zanchi | 21 | 1st | Rev. Silvio Sartori |
| | Matilda Catherine Rebecchi | 19 | 1st | Framingham |
| JUNE | | | | |
| 2 | Chester Edward Silver | 28 | 1st | Rev. Albert E. Hutchinson |
| | Charlotte Ruth Sanborn | 25 | 1st | Hopedale |
| 2 | Joseph Frederick Power | 24 | 1st | Rev. Thomas J. Carberry |
| | Avis Rita Hubbard | 23 | 1st | |
| 2 | Marcel Anthony Ross | 28 | 2nd | Robert S. Leonard |
| | Eleanor Marie Murphy | 20 | 1st | Justice of the Peace |
| | | | | Grafton |
| 2 | Charles Shields Innis, Jr. | 22 | 1st | Rev. F. Howard McCullough |
| | Margaret Alice Bozzini | 20 | 1st | Hopedale |
| 2 | James Joseph Ducey | 24 | 1st | Rev. John P. Farnon |
| | Rosarie Ann Edwards | 24 | 1st | |
| 3 | George Joseph Borghi | 30 | 1st | Rev. Louis J. Celozzi |
| | Clara Marie Barbadora | 28 | 1st | Waltham |
| 4 | Harold Harvey Goldstein | 28 | 1st | Rabbi Ruwin J. Weisbord |
| | Frances Stein | 20 | 1st | |
| 9 | Warren Hannaford Johnson | 25 | 1st | Rev. John J. Foley |
| | Mary Beverly Markham | 21 | 1st | Hopedale |
| 9 | Michael Joseph DiBartolomeis | 25 | 1st | Rev. John P. Farnon |
| | Alexandria Satkiewicz | 27 | 1st | |
| 9 | Edward Joseph Curran | 53 | 2nd | Rev. Joseph A. Lacey |
| | Madeleine (Mitchell) Hachey | 49 | 2nd | |
| 16 | Daniel Francis Flynn, Jr. | 24 | 1st | Rev. Louis C. Antonelli |
| | Jeanne-Marie Lancisi | 26 | 1st | |
| 16 | George Calvin Nelson | 53 | 2nd | Rev. Dowie G. DeBoer |
| | Lila Moulton (Woolhiser) Simmons | 48 | 2nd | |
| 16 | James Robert Frieswick | 28 | 1st | Rev. Joseph A. Lacey |
| | Jean Wilhelmina Roessler | 22 | 1st | |
| 16 | Albert John Deletti | 24 | 1st | Rev. F. Howard McCullough |
| | Marie Claire Ceramicoli | 21 | 1st | Hopedale |
| 16 | Albert Charles Sayles | 24 | 1st | Rev. Thomas J. Carberry |
| | Josephine Ann Caccavelli | 22 | 1st | |

| Date | Name | Age | No. of Marriage | By Whom Married |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | Frank Edward Dudley | 30 | 1st | Rev. Arthur H. Melanson |
| | Geneva Mae Wilbur | 27 | 1st | |
| 23 | Robert Henry Collins | 28 | 1st | Rev. Joseph A. Lacey |
| | Mary Rita Mullin | 28 | 1st | |
| 23 | Thomas Francis O'Connell | 24 | 1st | Rev. Thomas J. Carberry |
| | Marie Louise Lynch | 23 | 1st | |
| 23 | Richard Porter | 24 | 1st | Rev. Arthur H. Melanson |
| | Constance Ruth Wright | 22 | 2nd | |
| 23 | Howard Ernest Chick | 22 | 1st | Rev. Joseph A. Lacey |
| | Patricia Eleanor Keeping | 17 | 1st | |
| 23 | Robert Paul Giacomuzzi | 26 | 1st | Rev. F. Howard McCullough |
| | Elmira Frances Chapdelaine | 25 | 1st | Hopedale |
| 23 | George Alfred Ferrari | 26 | 1st | Rev. Stanislaus Kubik |
| | Helen Theresa Dymek | 30 | 1st | Worcester |
| 24 | Joseph John Mazzarelli | 34 | 1st | Rev. Silvio Sartori |
| | Marion Margaret Schiavi | 31 | 1st | Framingham |
| 29 | Charles George Rebecchi | 37 | 1st | Rev. Maurice P. Meade |
| | Irene Frances (Delorey) Rice | 36 | 2nd | Medway |
| 30 | Harold Rodney Dunbar | 36 | 2nd | Rev. Sherman W. Andrews |
| | Clara Gertrude (Hensel) Alberto | 33 | 2nd | Hopedale |
| 30 | Lester Bernard Simmons | 72 | 2nd | Rev. Arthur H. Melanson |
| | Beatrice Lillian Clem | 34 | 1st | |
| 30 | Russell Stanley Horne | 26 | 1st | Rev. Louis C. Antonelli |
| | Mary Anne Grillo | 25 | 1st | |
| 30 | Laurence Dana Colony, 3rd | 19 | 1st | Rev. C. Malcolm Keir |
| | Bernice Ella Jones | 19 | 1st | |
| 30 | Albert Joseph Forcier | 35 | 2nd | Rev. Paul E. Carson |
| | Janette Rea LaChapelle | 24 | 1st | Whitinsville |
| 30 | Elliot G. Halsing | 25 | 1st | Rev. Arthur W. Swift |
| | Helen Jean MacDonald | 18 | 1st | Providence, R. I. |
| 30 | Michael Arthur Carabba | 25 | 2nd | Rev. Trueman J. Menadue |
| | Florence Lucinda (Willert) Scaldini | 31 | 2nd | Franklin |
| 30 | Leo Paul Lucier | 22 | 1st | Rev. Thomas J. Carberry |
| | Mary Kathleen Redden | 20 | 1st | |
| 30 | Edmund Leo LaCasse | 42 | 2nd | Rev. Thomas J. Carberry |
| | Cecilia Marie Ouillette | 27 | 1st | |

JULY

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Michael Silvio DiDonato | 25 | 1st | Rev. Thomas J. Carberry |
| | Rose Mary Bousquet | 19 | 1st | |
| 7 | Alvar Merrill Halsing | 26 | 1st | Rev. Raymond Dalla Porta |
| | Harriet Frances Santosuosso | 23 | 1st | |
| 14 | William Walter Slavin | 21 | 1st | Rev. William Williams |
| | Joyce Arlene Sanderson | 19 | 1st | Upton |
| 21 | John Alfred Tkowski | 22 | 1st | Rev. Louis C. Antonelli |
| | Gloria Elizabeth DePasquale | 21 | 1st | |
| 27 | Harold George Hintze | 55 | 2nd | John D. Wilcox |
| | Katherine Anthony | 54 | 2nd | Justice of the Peace |
| | | | | Nashua, N. H. |
| 28 | Michael Joseph Celeste | 38 | 1st | Rev. Raymond Dalla Porta |
| | Irene Marie Comolli | 31 | 1st | |

| Date | Name | Age | No. of Marriage | By Whom Married |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | Henry Thomas Boerger | 23 | 1st | Rev. Thomas J. Carberry |
| | Agnes Enriel Menard | 21 | 1st | |
| AUGUST | | | | |
| 4 | Ernest Mason Smith | 67 | 2nd | Rev. Dowie G. DeBoer |
| | Ruby May Graham | 39 | 1st | |
| 11 | Mario DeVita | 27 | 1st | Rev. Raymond Dalla Porta |
| | Marion Alice Judson | 23 | 1st | |
| 11 | Cosmo Edward Tessicini | 40 | 2nd | Rev. Louis C. Antonelli |
| | Agnes Inez (DiFonzo) Crivello | 40 | 2nd | |
| 11 | Nicola Liberato | 28 | 1st | Rev. W. O'Donnell |
| | Aurora Eleanor Pizzillo | 33 | 1st | Cleveland, Ohio |
| 12 | John Manoogian | 30 | 1st | Rev. Haroutun Toumagan |
| | Suzanne Toomajian | 28 | 1st | Medford |
| 16 | Wesson Kay Coombs | 23 | 1st | Rev. Dowie G. DeBoer |
| | Dorothy Jean Prosser | 20 | 1st | |
| 18 | Alphonso Louis Calzolaio | 23 | 1st | Rev. Raymond Dalla Porta |
| | Louisa Beccia | 21 | 1st | |
| 18 | John Trotta | 44 | 3rd | Rev. Alfred E. Wheeler |
| | Essie Pearl Mathers | 34 | 1st | Southborough |
| 20 | Clarence Robert Pichette | 27 | 2nd | Charles B. McLaughlin |
| | Jeannette May Pascoe | 30 | 1st | Justice of the Peace |
| | | | | Manchester, N. H. |
| 25 | Andre Garth du Quesnay | 18 | 1st | Rev. Joseph A. Lacey |
| | Lucille Marie Mograss | 17 | 1st | |
| 25 | Francis Elmer Brown | 24 | 1st | Rev. Louis C. Antonelli |
| | Louise Angelina Andreola | 21 | 1st | |
| 25 | Albert George Grillo | 24 | 1st | Rev. Raymond Dalla Porta |
| | Eleanor May Swanson | 20 | 1st | |
| 25 | Santo Joseph Lasorsa | 21 | 1st | Rev. Joseph J. Porrello |
| | Norma Louise Capurso | 21 | 1st | Worcester |
| 25 | Walter Joseph Butler, Jr. | 23 | 1st | Rev. Sherman W. Andrews |
| | Patricia Beatrice Osbourn | 21 | 1st | Hopedale |
| 25 | Martin Willis Van Grinsven | 25 | 1st | Rev. John P. Farnon |
| | Rita Mae Aldrich | 21 | 1st | |
| 25 | George Cowper | 29 | 1st | Rev. John P. Farnon |
| | Madelyn Mary Carey | 28 | 1st | |
| 25 | Robert Kenneth Lamora | 24 | 1st | Robert S. Leonard |
| | Jane Elizabeth McGrath | 23 | 1st | Justice of the Peace |
| | | | | Grafton |
| 25 | Joseph Adolph Mineau | 21 | 1st | Rev. C. Malcolm Keir |
| | Shirley Beatrice (Fisher) Pichette | 23 | 2nd | |
| 31 | John Melvin Bradanick, Jr. | 26 | 1st | Rev. Jordan D. Cole |
| | Ruth Myrtle (Hardy) Jones | 41 | 2nd | Franklin |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | |
| 1 | Columbo Ernest Crescenzi | 27 | 1st | Rev. Victor DeMichei |
| | Pasqualina Theresa Russo | 25 | 1st | |
| 1 | Joseph Michael Fertitta | 25 | 1st | Rev. Louis C. Antonelli |
| | Josephine Carmen Areano | 20 | 1st | |

| Date | Name | Age | No. of Marriage | By Whom Married |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | George Thomas Wilson | 20 | 1st | Rev. Raymond Dalla Porta |
| | Jeanette Coscia | 20 | 1st | |
| 1 | Robert Joseph Armstrong | 22 | 1st | Rev. Joseph A. Lacey |
| | Janet Marie Stanley | 17 | 1st | |
| 1 | Arthur Lopes Fernandes | 24 | 1st | Rev. Joseph A. Lacey |
| | Ruth Virginia Lapham | 20 | 1st | |
| 1 | Mark Leo Cunniff | 39 | 1st | Rev. J. G. Glennon |
| | Amelia Galanis | 41 | 1st | Marlboro |
| 2 | Pasquale Chinappi | 28 | 1st | Rev. N. Properzi |
| | Concetta Lazzarino | 22 | 1st | Somerville, Mass. |
| 3 | William Vito Bellantonio | 36 | 1st | Rev. Victor DeMichei |
| | Concetta Marie Mastroianni | 26 | 1st | |
| 3 | James Timothy McGrath | 26 | 1st | Rev. John A. Borkowski |
| | Dorothy Violet Caiazzi | 24 | 1st | N. Agawam |
| 3 | Richard Allen Kingsbury | 27 | 2nd | B. Piper |
| | Theresa Roselind Speroni | 24 | 2nd | Justice of the Peace |
| | | | | Goffstown, N. H. |
| 8 | John Leo Tabor | 30 | 1st | Rev. John P. Farnon |
| | Josephine Ruth Landry | 25 | 1st | |
| 8 | William Joseph Seaver | 25 | 1st | Rev. Thomas L. Boland |
| | Helen Katherine MacEachern | 24 | 1st | Framingham |
| 8 | Albino Francis Ferreira | 27 | 1st | Rev. Raymond Dalla Porta |
| | Rita Mae Ferrante | 23 | 1st | |
| 8 | Charles Eric Abrahamson | 34 | 2nd | Rev. Theodore E. Franklin |
| | Eleanor Marie Hagstrom | 37 | 1st | Worcester |
| 9 | Paul Robert Phillips | 32 | 1st | Rev. William J. Noonan |
| | Ruth Theresa LeVangie | 23 | 1st | Hull |
| 13 | Kenneth George Scheid | 27 | 1st | Rev. Dowie G. DeBoer |
| | Minette DeBoer | 27 | 2nd | |
| 15 | Paul Peter Pagucci, Jr. | 24 | 1st | Rev. F. Howard McCullough |
| | Camilla Teresa Casali | 22 | 1st | Hopedale |
| 15 | William Edward DeMaria | 21 | 1st | Rev. Louis C. Antonelli |
| | Ada Eleanor Biagetti | 25 | 1st | |
| 15 | Arthur Floyd Kinsman | 20 | 1st | Rev. Thomas J. Carberry |
| | Anna Frances Murphy | 24 | 1st | |
| 22 | Alfred Joseph Costantino | 36 | 1st | Rev. John P. Farnon |
| | Helen Catherine Farrell | 38 | 1st | |
| 22 | Louis Robert Consigli | 32 | 1st | Rev. Francis A. Small, S.J. |
| | Helen Marie Small | 27 | 1st | Fairfield, Conn. |
| 22 | Louis Anthony Beccia | 22 | 1st | Rev. Victor DeMichei |
| | Antonette Veronica Cardone | 22 | 1st | |
| 22 | John Natale Savelli | 24 | 1st | Rev. Victor DeMichei |
| | Gloria Emelia DeMeo | 20 | 1st | |
| 29 | Robert Micheal Fino | 18 | 1st | Rev. Thomas J. Carberry |
| | Helen Lucy Lucier | 17 | 1st | |
| 29 | Michael Anthony DePalma | 26 | 1st | Rev. Francis Pitroff |
| | Alice Theresa Luby | 21 | 1st | |
| 29 | Joao Carneiro | 26 | 1st | Rev. Jaime V. Mendes |
| | Mary Roda | 24 | 1st | New Bedford |
| 29 | Justin William Kinch | 41 | 1st | Rev. George F. Sullivan |
| | Mildred Agnes Zahara | 35 | 1st | Newton Centre |

| Date | Name | Age | No. of Marriage | By Whom Married |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 | Frank Alphonse Garofano | 28 | 1st | Rev. Louis C. Antonelli |
| | Florence Marie Niro | 28 | 1st | Milford |
| 29 | Ralph Edward Acquafresca | 29 | 1st | Rev. Victor DeMichei |
| | Amalia Vivian Grassi | 25 | 1st | |
| OCTOBER | | | | |
| 4 | Harry Edward Beady | 71 | 2nd | Rev. L. George Butt |
| | Mabel Estella (Force) Lane | 70 | 2nd | Framingham |
| 6 | Louis Anthony Tosches | 30 | 1st | Rev. Louis C. Antonelli |
| | Yolanda Dolores Baci | 29 | 1st | |
| 6 | Frank George Satkiewicz | 24 | 1st | Rev. Thomas J. Carberry |
| | Lavina Jeannette Smith | 25 | 1st | |
| 6 | Angelo Mazzuchelli | 26 | 1st | Rev. John P. McGuire |
| | Anne DelRicco | 23 | 1st | Providence, R. I. |
| 7 | Robert Anthony Carchio | 20 | 1st | Rev. Anthony P. Sanis |
| | Eudoxia Rose Kotopoulos | 21 | 1st | Webster |
| 10 | Michael Joseph Anzivino | 20 | 1st | C. Howard Phillips |
| | Elizabeth Cline | 18 | 1st | Justice of the Peace |
| | | | | Merrimac |
| 13 | Theodore Norton Prescott | 48 | 1st | Rev. David F. Cox |
| | Wilhelmina Alexander McAlister | 35 | 1st | Boston |
| 13 | Ernest Michael Panorese | 25 | 1st | Rev. John F. O'Neill |
| | Jean M. Brand | 23 | 1st | Woonsocket, R. I. |
| 20 | George David McGill | 21 | 1st | Rev. Victor DeMichei |
| | Elvira Marie Bianchi | 23 | 1st | |
| 20 | Salvatore John Torregrossa | 27 | 1st | Rev. Louis C. Antonelli |
| | Angelina Ann Niro | 25 | 1st | |
| 20 | Walter Richard Moynihan | 28 | 1st | Rev. Thomas J. Carberry |
| | Marie Therese Kilburn | 24 | 1st | |
| 21 | David Cottel Brown | 22 | 1st | Robert S. Leonard |
| | Celeste Marie Alves | 25 | 1st | Justice of the Peace |
| | | | | Grafton |
| 27 | Joseph Oliver Walter Morse | 19 | 1st | Rev. Francis Pitroff |
| | Shirley Marie Amero | 19 | 1st | |
| 27 | Joseph Ingargiola | 24 | 1st | Rev. Raymond Dalla Porta |
| | Norma Rae Calzone | 20 | 1st | |
| 29 | Frank Sarrocco | 58 | 3rd | Russel T. Ober |
| | Mabel May (Brown) Stanley | 35 | 2nd | Justice of the Peace |
| | | | | Worcester |
| NOVEMBER | | | | |
| 3 | Ricco Biuso | 37 | 1st | Rev. James A. Deery |
| | Roxie Asadoorian | 35 | 1st | Northbridge |
| 3 | Frank Candelli | 26 | 1st | Rev. Raymond Dalla Porta |
| | Pierina Theresa DiCesare | 33 | 1st | |
| 10 | John Joseph D'Amico | 32 | 2nd | Rev. Victor DeMichei |
| | Anna Mary Atterata | 34 | 1st | |
| 10 | John William Casasanta | 26 | 1st | Rev. Raymond Dalla Porta |
| | Olga Mary Macchi | 19 | 1st | |
| 17 | Michael Schiappucci | 39 | 1st | Rev. Victor DeMichei |
| | Louise Agnes Marcello | 29 | 1st | |

| Date | Name | Age | No. of Marriage | By Whom Married |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18 | Louis Arthur Macchi | 23 | 1st | Rev. Silvio Sartori |
| | Mary Lucille Diana | 20 | 1st | Framingham |
| 22 | Arthur Antonio Schiavo | 25 | 1st | Rev. Raymond DallaPorta |
| | Mary Veronica DiFonzo | 26 | 1st | |
| 24 | Kenneth Russell Evers, Jr. | 21 | 1st | Rev. Francis Pitroff |
| | Eleanor Patrice Johnson | 19 | 1st | |
| 24 | Arthur Ovanesian | 28 | 1st | Rev. Nercas Shahinian |
| | Margaret Rose Haroian | 20 | 1st | Worcester |
| 25 | Robert Lester Morrill | 18 | 1st | Rev. C. Malcolm Keir |
| | Amy Evelyn Benoit | 18 | 1st | |
| DECEMBER | | | | |
| 1 | Raymond George DePonte | 27 | 1st | Rev. Francis Pitroff |
| | Ethlyn Elizabeth Spencer | 29 | 1st | |
| 1 | Libero Charles Valente | 27 | 1st | Rev. Louis C. Antonelli |
| | Constance Ann Lumenti | 20 | 1st | |
| 1 | Roy McQueen | 24 | 1st | Rev. Albert C. Hutchison |
| | Rosina Ambrose Bryce Todd | 23 | 1st | Hopedale |
| 8 | George Joseph Lussier | 28 | 2nd | Rev. Arthur A. Faron |
| | Caroline Florence (Ferrelli) Lussier | 27 | 2nd | Hopedale |
| 22 | Joseph John DiVittorio | 33 | 2nd | Rev. C. Malcolm Keir |
| | Marjorie Esther Cox | 21 | 1st | |
| 25 | Harry Oscar Proal | 63 | 2nd | Rev. William Kilpatrick |
| | Helen Louise Staples | 47 | 1st | Medway |
| 29 | Armand Wilfred Charest | 24 | 1st | Rev. Francis Pitroff |
| | Dorothy Regina Casey | 25 | 1st | |
| 29 | Francis Xavier Hourihan | 25 | 1st | Rev. Michael A. Saab |
| | Evelyn Theresa Brown | 31 | 1st | Springfield |
| 29 | Harry Ernest Daniels, Jr. | 22 | 1st | Lionel R. Trudeau |
| | Dorothy Patricia Bacchiocchi | 19 | 1st | Justice of the Peace |
| | | | | Bellingham |
| 29 | Richard Metcalf Prouty | 27 | 1st | Rev. Herbert G. Weeks |
| | Constance Faith Spragg | 29 | 1st | |
| 29 | Furnie Robert White, 3rd | 19 | 1st | Rev. William C. Kilpatrick |
| | Margaret Louise Dowden | 20 | 1st | Medway |

---

# Deaths Registered in the Town of Milford, 1951

| Date of Death | Name of Deceased | Age Years | Months | Days |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | | | |
| 3 | Annie (Kippaveham) Wieners | 62 | 10 | 26 |
| 4 | Adelia B. Sheehan | 88 | 11 | 29 |
| 5 | Florence (Whitney) Barnard | 76 | 4 | 6 |

| Date of Death | Name of Deceased | Age Years | Months | Days |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Katherine M. Harty | 84 | | 11 |
| 9 | Gloria A. (Morin) Moore | 22 | 4 | |
| 10 | Robert Wayne Farrer | | 1 | |
| 13 | Florence (Lamoreaux) Christiansen | 73 | 7 | 17 |
| 14 | Andrew H. Richardson | 72 | 3 | 6 |
| 14 | May M. (Mackey) Lancisi | 50 | 6 | 8 |
| 15 | Francesco Alberto | 64 | | |
| 19 | Stillborn | | | |
| 23 | Luigi A. Bassetti | 77 | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | |
| 2 | Bonafacio Santoli | 81 | 8 | 22 |
| 3 | Nelson R. Jones | 57 | 9 | 18 |
| 3 | Roland H. Burrows | 77 | | |
| 5 | Loretta Bridget Smith | 59 | | |
| 6 | Charles A. Whitney | 83 | 14 | 20 |
| 8 | Margaret E. Hynes | 78 | 7 | 7 |
| 12 | Alice Jane (Matatall) Langill | 84 | 1 | 26 |
| 12 | Peter Ricci | 70 | | |
| 14 | James Hanfield | 87 | | |
| 18 | Mary (Durda) Cieslinski Borris | 58 | 7 | 20 |
| 18 | Mary E. (Conlon) Connolly | 65 | 11 | 3 |
| 19 | George Tarpisian | 78 | | 25 |
| 19 | Antoinetta M. (Baranzini) Ghiringhelli Mainini | 66 | 1 | 2 |
| 20 | Paul R. Metivier | 70 | | |
| 21 | Stillborn | | | |
| 21 | Fannie (Park) Rice | 62 | | |
| 22 | David P. Butler | 71 | | 20 |
| 23 | Ernest O. Rose | 67 | | 12 |
| 25 | Domenic Antonio Betteulli | 62 | 3 | 14 |
| 26 | Bessie (Cohen) Ryan | 63 | | |
| 27 | Salvatore D'Agostino | 75 | 11 | 15 |
| 27 | Mary Tominsky | 5 | 11 | 14 |
| 28 | John Peterson | 81 | 9 | 25 |
| 28 | Ellen S. (Marshall) Harris | 90 | 9 | 7 |
| 28 | Katherine G. Moore | 75 | 11 | 23 |
| MARCH | | | | |
| 1 | Alden Taylor Mann | 89 | | |
| 1 | William Kolenda | 67 | 1 | 29 |
| 3 | John E. Eldredge | 80 | | |
| 4 | Marianna (Jenckes) Cooke | 91 | 3 | 10 |
| 4 | Stillborn | | | |
| 5 | Lawrence H. Gillon | 52 | | 21 |
| 5 | Stillborn | | | |
| 6 | Charlotte E. (Smith) Whitney | 78 | 11 | 11 |
| 7 | Lucy M. (Newell) Knowlton | 86 | 4 | 23 |
| 11 | Richard V. Pruvot | | | 22 |
| 11 | Petrina (Zacharrisson) Johnson | 88 | 1 | 17 |
| 12 | Mary (Hightaian) Garabedian | 54 | | |

| Date of Death | Name of Deceased | Age Years | Months | Days |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | Domenica (Alberto) Tomaso | 66 | | |
| 16 | Mary E. (O'Brien) Raftery | 79 | 10 | 4 |
| 19 | Aaron Pressman | 68 | | |
| 19 | Antoinette Blanche (Chevalier) Palmer | 71 | 9 | 3 |
| 23 | Isaac Gill | 77 | 5 | 5 |
| 23 | Alexander Waselewski | 55 | | |
| 23 | James J. Catiras | 48 | 11 | 26 |
| 26 | Joseph T. Gibbons | 80 | | |
| 28 | Mary Ellen Carney | 88 | 11 | 26 |
| 28 | Eliza (Hallan) Bonsall | 94 | 10 | 21 |
| 29 | Fred Blackler | 67 | 10 | 7 |
| 30 | Sarah (Gill) Clifton | 80 | 10 | |
| APRIL | | | | |
| 1 | John Edward Bancroft | 78 | 8 | 7 |
| 1 | Kathryn M. Kelly | 82 | 8 | 14 |
| 1 | Ethel C. (White) Mosher | 66 | 7 | 22 |
| 2 | Charles M. Gaffney | 49 | 8 | 4 |
| 5 | Jean Charzenski | 2 | 10 | 8 |
| 6 | Margaret E. (Burke) Gwynne | 81 | 2 | 3 |
| 8 | John (Sjostrom) Seastrom | 84 | 7 | 30 |
| 9 | Lucinda M. (Gaskill) Esty | 93 | 1 | 5 |
| 10 | Maria Lusia (Fino) Andreola | 62 | | |
| 12 | Stephen P. Davis | 74 | 2 | 8 |
| 13 | L. Blaine Libbey | 61 | 2 | 3 |
| 14 | Katherine Sheehy | 59 | | |
| 14 | Angelina (Pompili) Bacchiocchi | 79 | | |
| 14 | Frank Caraceni | 63 | | |
| 16 | Dr. Benjamin Franklin Hartman | 72 | 4 | 12 |
| 18 | Mary Ellen (Fallon) Flaherty | 85 | 5 | 15 |
| 21 | Herbert Warren Moore | 80 | 9 | 23 |
| 23 | Margaret H. (Faulkner) Austin | 76 | 1 | 14 |
| 24 | Beatrice (Lohnes) Prescott | 66 | 5 | |
| 25 | Mary A. (O'Neill) Page | 66 | 1 | 27 |
| 26 | Ellen J. Davoren | 67 | | |
| 26 | Alice (Barraclough) Ward | 68 | 7 | 28 |
| 27 | John E. Higgiston | 73 | 3 | 16 |
| 28 | William Holden | 80 | 7 | 7 |
| 29 | Noreen P. Smith | | 21 hrs., 59 min. | |
| 30 | Catherine (Johnson) Brennan | 80 | | 24 |
| MAY | | | | |
| 2 | Angelina L. Cenedella | 74 | 7 | 12 |
| 6 | Stillborn | | | |
| 6 | Margaret A. (Chilsholm) Riley | 79 | 5 | 20 |
| 8 | Almedos A. Gaulin | 46 | | 13 |
| 10 | Clara Hersey | 65 | 3 | 3 |
| 10 | Domenica (Testa) Ferigno | 90 | | |
| 11 | Maria (Oppici) Cattani | 62 | | |
| 12 | John Fino | 55 | | |

| Date of Death | Name of Deceased | Age Years | Months | Days |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | Anthony Giallonardo | 78 | | 10 |
| 22 | William J. Moore | 64 | 9 | 17 |
| 23 | Henry Ace Hammond | 74 | 3 | 7 |
| 24 | Herbert E. Dalton | 72 | 4 | 6 |
| 24 | Helen Mary (Fitzpatrick) Monehan | 42 | 3 | 16 |
| 26 | Thomas F. Kelley | 85 | 7 | 1 |
| 26 | Ersa (Castracani) Monti | 70 | | |
| 27 | Michael Rassemes | 65 | 6 | |
| 28 | Bertha A. (Blake) Beals | 75 | 7 | 24 |
| 29 | ———— Revolti | 1 day | 9 hrs. | 48 min. |
| **JUNE** | | | | |
| 1 | Marie L. (Goulet) MacQuaid | 73 | | |
| 2 | Stillborn | | | |
| 4 | Rosalia (Merlino) Tomaso | 71 | | |
| 11 | Ignazy Osieuk | 80 | 5 | 9 |
| 12 | William C. Waters | 79 | 6 | 15 |
| 14 | Stillborn | | | |
| 17 | Patricia Blinkhorn | 4 | 6 | |
| 18 | Vena W. (Pierce) Wheeler | 74 | 3 | 16 |
| 18 | Stillborn | | | |
| 18 | Leon Arthur Wright | 73 | 8 | 30 |
| 19 | Frederick V. Casey, Sr. | 61 | 10 | 14 |
| 20 | Caroline (Reed) Bassett | 89 | 9 | 1 |
| 20 | Robert Boyd | | | 2 |
| 23 | Lillian (Ryan) Coleman | 58 | 5 | 7 |
| 28 | Mary E. (McDermott) Burns | 76 | | |
| **JULY** | | | | |
| 1 | Annie I. (Forbes) White | 88 | 11 | 24 |
| 7 | Gioachino John Pisani | 76 | 8 | 29 |
| 8 | John Henry Naylor | 64 | 8 | 20 |
| 8 | George Brantford Herron | 77 | 11 | 1 |
| 10 | Fannie F. Blake | 76 | 8 | 13 |
| 10 | Maria (Iadarola) Trotta | 65 | | |
| 11 | Frances (DelGuidice) Tessicini | 55 | | |
| 12 | Angela (Rossetti) Ferdenzi | 62 | | |
| 12 | Eleanor Marie Baraiolo | 27 | | 1 |
| 12 | ———— Ristaino | | 1 hr. | |
| 14 | Frank Perrone | 81 | | |
| 16 | Martha (Henderson) Lester | 78 | 2 | 26 |
| 18 | Herbert F. McGovern | 71 | 7 | 13 |
| 19 | Warren E. Rice | 55 | 6 | 24 |
| 22 | Michael Andreola | 64 | 10 | 18 |
| 23 | Francesco DiGiannantonio | 83 | | |
| 26 | ———— Diomedes | | 3 hrs. | 7 min. |
| 29 | Annie (Kariy) Ramme | 65 | | |
| **AUGUST** | | | | |
| 3 | George Loftis Smith | 48 | 10 | 18 |
| 6 | Leonardo Oliveri | 73 | 4 | 9 |

| Date of Death | Name of Deceased | Age Years | Months | Days |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | Adelaide (Ferrari) Costa | 81 | 2 | 22 |
| 10 | John Flynn | 62 | | 19 |
| 11 | Catherine C. (Curran) Pendergast | 74 | | 24 |
| 16 | Arlene Catherine (Sainio) Colaianni | 38 | 6 | 19 |
| 19 | Edward Francis Castiglione | 66 | 11 | 27 |
| 22 | Paul A. DiVitto | 60 | | |
| 24 | Margaret A. (Barry) Farrell | 74 | 4 | 17 |
| 25 | Ralph H. Claflin, Jr. | 27 | | 7 |
| 26 | Grace Florence (Smith) Barns | 86 | 6 | 12 |
| 26 | Stillborn | | | |

SEPTEMBER

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ellen (Nellie) F. Moore | 81 | 9 | 26 |
| 3 | Annie L. Harris | 87 | 7 | 19 |
| 5 | Stillborn | | | |
| 6 | Concetta (Anania) Mastroianni | 85 | 1 | 14 |
| 7 | Mary F. (Drake) Howes | 87 | 9 | 4 |
| 9 | Stillborn | | | |
| 12 | ———— Roberts | | 2 hrs. | |
| 14 | Ambrogio Lordi | 79 | | |
| 14 | John J. Ford | 31 | 3 | 13 |
| 21 | Stillborn | | | |
| 23 | Allen Innerasky | 8 | 4 | 5 |
| 23 | William P. Cook | 76 | 8 | 10 |
| 26 | Margaret E. (Casey) Cahill | 92 | 1 | 27 |
| 27 | J. Harry Leslie | 66 | 11 | 10 |
| 28 | Charles S. Hoglund | 59 | 3 | 19 |
| 29 | Peter P. Pessotti | 69 | 10 | 25 |

OCTOBER

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Noel A. Blette (Barrell) | 43 | | |
| 4 | Blanche (Burnham) Abell | 65 | | |
| 6 | Nellie M. (Wood) Bagley | 85 | | 11 |
| 7 | Carl Augustus Nickerson | 53 | 6 | 19 |
| 8 | Henry Ernest Saben | 78 | | 26 |
| 9 | Mary (Kaziukonis) Chandler | 23 | 8 | 9 |
| 9 | Michael Pavento | 64 | | |
| 10 | Anna T. (Anderson) Johnson | 53 | | |
| 11 | Stillborn | | | |
| 13 | Mary Maroney | 19 | | |
| 14 | Alma Elizabeth (Barbadoro) Maher | 48 | 9 | 24 |
| 15 | Patricia A. Hazard | | | 6 |
| 16 | Peter A. Kibirkistis | 55 | | |
| 18 | Kate A. (Turner) Shangraw | 72 | | |
| 19 | William Augustus Dugan | 68 | 5 | 18 |
| 21 | Mary (Tieuli) Bulso | 56 | | |
| 23 | Annie C. (Kane) Albro | 67 | 8 | 19 |
| 29 | Hannah F. Cahill | 87 | | 21 |

| Date of Death | Name of Deceased | Age Years | Months | Days |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| NOVEMBER | | | | |
| 1 | ———— Hayes | | 15 min. | |
| 2 | ———— Boivin | | 4 hrs. | |
| 3 | Enrico Iacucci | 61 | | |
| 5 | David Ferrucci | 2 | 9 | |
| 9 | Sarah (Adams) Martin | 79 | 2 | 25 |
| 10 | Peter Tedeschi | 73 | 5 | 23 |
| 10 | Abbie L. (Flagg) Withington | 85 | 6 | 7 |
| 10 | Matilda (Albin) Hokanson | 85 | 4 | 19 |
| 11 | Hattie Louisa Williams | 82 | | 1 |
| 12 | Louis Sumner Anthony | 72 | 5 | 7 |
| 15 | Arthur Wilbur Turner | 71 | 5 | 28 |
| 16 | Ernest Agustus Whitney | 83 | 2 | |
| 19 | George William Nelson | 90 | | 21 |
| 20 | Walter W. Johnson | 57 | | |
| 24 | Henry Thomas Swift | 89 | 10 | 21 |
| 25 | Margaret (Coffey) Miller | 78 | | 14 |
| 28 | Emma (Veronesi) Lordi | 71 | 11 | 15 |
| 30 | Leo F. Miller | 63 | 3 | 15 |
| DECEMBER | | | | |
| 1 | George L. Mullen | 56 | | |
| 2 | Edward J. Dillon | 74 | | 5 |
| 5 | Frederick A. Stimpson | 91 | | 1 |
| 5 | Charles Abdullah Farrah | 80 | | |
| 8 | William Ambrose Gormley, 3rd | 21 | 11 | 27 |
| 10 | Lucia (Parachini) Romiglio | 80 | | |
| 10 | Marietta A. (Mainini) Calderara | 73 | 3 | 6 |
| 12 | Marion (Demeres) St. Martin | 51 | | |
| 14 | Peter F. Gallagher | 85 | 7 | 29 |
| 14 | John T. O'Connell | 75 | 4 | 22 |
| 14 | ———— Plouff | | 15 min. | |
| 19 | Frank Bourgeois | 65 | | |
| 20 | Rose C. (Arduini) Luzietti | 55 | 9 | 6 |
| 21 | Mary Annie (Burns) McMann | 59 | | 12 |
| 22 | Elizabeth M. (Murphy) Herlihy | 82 | | 11 |
| 23 | Nelson L. Huff | 80 | 7 | 17 |
| 23 | Helen G. Heuklon | 2 | 2 | 17 |
| 24 | Minnie Mabel (Barrows) Wilcox | 80 | 4 | 3 |
| 25 | John L. Shaver, Jr. | 18 | | |
| 26 | John J. Fahey | 76 | 2 | 22 |
| 26 | Rachel (Foster) Jackson | 76 | 7 | 2 |
| 27 | Charles J. Mullen | 69 | 5 | 25 |
| 27 | Carlie C. (Clark) Healy | 65 | 11 | 21 |
| 29 | Daniel Joseph Cloutier | 79 | 9 | 19 |

# Annual Report of the Board of Selectmen

On March 6, 1951 the Board organized and unanimously elected William F. McAvoy, Jr., Chairman.

The necessary funds having been appropriated by the Town Meeting, the board was able to extend the "white way" on Central Street. It also continued the program of providing street lighting in residential areas, where needed. The program, however, was impeded considerably by federal regulations curtailing the use of essential metals for non-defense use.

A decrease in the fire insurance rate on Town buildings enabled the board to increase the insurance on the Town buildings at no additional cost. The amount of insurance now in force on these buildings more adequately reflects their present value.

The board held conferences with the officials of the Milford Water Company. As a result the Water Company agreed to establish a long range plan to improve its plant. The first project will be the installation of a booster pump to increase the water pressure in the upper Congress and Highland Street areas.

The board also conferred with the Department of Public Works relative to a serious health problem which exists because the river overflows its banks so frequently, thereby creating swampy, stagnant bogs. The D.P.W. engineers believe the only remedy is to dredge the river, which will cost $30,000. The board has filed a petition with the D.P.W. to obtain financial assistance

from the state to dredge the river. Because the cause of the present situation may be the use to which the river is put below Milford, the board is seeking to have the work done at no expense to the Town.

For the youth of Town, the board again sponsored a Better Fishing Contest and a Halloween Party. In addition the board inaugurated a Good Government Day under which students from the Stacy School assumed all Town offices for a day. The students became Town officials on May tenth and held a Town Meeting on May seventeenth. For the success of the program the board expresses its sincere appreciation for the co-operation it received from Mr. David I. Davoren, the Superintendent of Schools, Mr. Paul F. Raftery, Principal of the Stacy School, the faculty of the Stacy School, and all the Town officials, department heads and employees. The board is especially grateful to Miss Rose Bertorelli and Miss Rita M. Daigle of the Stacy School faculty, who directed the program.

The enthusiasm and earnestness of the student officials confirmed the belief of the board that the program would help to make the youth of today better citizens of tomorrow.

The Board, at the request of the Chief of Police, adopted new regulations for taxis to eliminate certain deficienties which were found to exist in the former rules. The board also undertook a new compilation of the Regulations and By-Laws of the Town. Since 1941 compilations, there have been so many changes made in some of the regulations, especially the Traffic Regulation that the 1941 edition is for many purposes practically useless. The board recommends that the Town Meeting provide the funds necessary to print the new compilation.

The 1941 Board of Selectmen reported: "We think that the construction of additional parking areas in the

vicinity of Main Street should be undertaken." The present board wholeheartedly subscribed to that view. In 1951 the board constructed the parking areas on the North side of the Town Hall and on the site of the former Stone property. These areas serve their purpose; however they do not and because of their size the cannot alleviate the "shoppers' problem." This problem is becoming more ever acute as the number of registered cars in this area increases. The board appointed a committee to study the problem. The recommendations of the committee, which represent, in the opinion of the board, a realistic and practical solution to the shoppers parking problem, call for the construction of an off street parking area in the business area of the Town without jeopardizing the effectiveness of the present parking meters. The plan will be submitted to the next annual Town Meeting for the consideration of the body.

The board thanks all the Town officials, Department heads, and Town people for the co-operation it received.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM F. McAVOY, JR.,
MARCO A. BALZARINI,
JOHN J. CASEY,
Selectmen of Milford.

---

# Town Counsel's Report

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

At the commencement of my term of office on January 8, 1951, there was one claim outstanding against the Town for personal injuries. This claim was tried in the

Worcester Superior Court and a verdict was rendered in favor of the Town with costs.

During the year 1951, four new claims for personal injuries and four new claims for property damage were brought against the Town. Of these eight claims, seven have been settled for amounts considered to be for the best interests of the Town. The one claim remaining is a personal injury claim now pending in the Worcester Superior Court.

Of the two suits pending at the start of my office concerning the Department of Public Welfare, one was settled. Two new actions were brought by the Town on matters pertaining to the Department of Public Welfare, one against the City of Boston which has been settled for the full amount due the Town and the other claim is still pending against the Town of Bellingham.

In September, 1951, the Petition for a Declaratory Judgment filed by an individual against the Board of Health was dismissed.

Conferences were held with the Massachusetts Department of Public Safety and consultations with various town departments were also held. Throughout the year, many opinions, both written and oral, were given to the different departments, from time to time.

Various instruments, including deeds, easements, contracts, and leases, have been drawn for the various departments.

My sincere thanks to all department heads, boards, and all town officials for the assistance, cooperation and courtesies extended to me during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

ANNA B. O'BRIEN,
Town Counsel

December 31, 1951

# Memorial Hall Department, 1951

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Salary Appropriation | | $1,977.00 |
| Vincent Dagnese | | 1,977.00 |
| General Appropriation | | $1,650.00 |
| Expenditures: | | |
| Iacovelli Oil Co. | $666.07 | |
| Cattani Oil Co. | 225.40 | |
| Bill Powers & Sons | 328.80 | |
| W. H. Casey & Sons | 167.26 | |
| Peter DeMatteis & Sons | 28.00 | |
| John Ripley & Sons | 54.00 | |
| Milford Water Co. | 65.09 | |
| Guido Sabatinelli & Sons | 35.00 | |
| Fantini & Trotta | 10.00 | |
| Jacques Hardware Co. | 5.00 | |
| Victor Cassasanta, Fuller Brush Co. | 10.25 | |
| J. L. Malcomb Mfg. Co. | 23.55 | |
| Niro & Niro Co. | 4.95 | |
| T. E. Morse Paint Co. | 2.80 | |
| Milford Locksmith Co. | 3.50 | |
| Public Cleaners | .50 | |
| Balance | 19.83 | |
| | | $1,650.00 |

Respectfully submitted,

VINCENT J. DAGNESE,

Custodian.

# Report of Town Hall Custodian

In submitting my annual report for 1951, I wish to state that I have tried in every way to co-operate with all the departments in the Town Hall and in return their excellent co-operation with me is sincerely appreciated.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Salary Appropriation | | $3,270.00 |
| John O'Connor | $3,150.00 | |
| Arthur Daniels | 70.00 | |
| Clement Moran | 25.00 | |
| Harry Anderson | 25.00 | |
| | | $3,270.00 |
| General Expense Appropriation | | $4,660.00 |
| Ahearn's Amoco Station | $1.00 | |
| Boston Janitors Supply Co. | 49.95 | |
| Clancey, B. J. | 18.28 | |
| Ernie's Cabinet Shop | 7.98 | |
| Frieswick, Oliver | 32.35 | |
| Gardella's Pharmacy | 1.18 | |
| George T. Johnson Co. | 11.50 | |
| Gulf Service Station | 2.10 | |
| Holcomb, J. I., Mfg. Co. | 17.65 | |
| Home Laundry Co. | 3.20 | |
| Iacovelli Oil Co. | 1,756.40 | |
| Krzciuk, Stanley | 8.00 | |
| Lemieux, Frederick | 545.58 | |
| M. D. Stetson Co. | 260.08 | |
| Merit Paper & Chemical Co. | 124.16 | |
| Milford Gas Light Co. | 33.79 | |
| Milford Locksmith | 23.50 | |
| Milford Water Co. | 81.27 | |
| Milford Welding Service Co. | 111.00 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Niro & Niro Co. | 289.87 | |
| Perron, S. H. | 6.00 | |
| P. O.'s Furniture & Gift Shop | 6.75 | |
| Potts Co., Inc., W. T. | 30.10 | |
| Power, Bill | 17.05 | |
| Power, John F. & Sons | 108.15 | |
| Ripley, John C. | 15.29 | |
| Rosenfeld's Garage | 94.45 | |
| Rubenstein's Elec. Supply Co. | 4.50 | |
| Weston Emergency Light Co. | 103.50 | |
| Worcester County Elec. Co. | 737.03 | |
| Zocchi, Leon | 114.20 | |
| | | 4,615.86 |
| Balance | | $44.14 |

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN O'CONNOR

# Report of the Chief of Police

January 2, 1952

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of the Town of Milford, Mass.

Ladies and Gentlemen:

It is my pleasure to submit the following report of arrests and other duties, performed by your Police Department during the year 1951:

| | |
|---|---|
| Total Arrests | 351 |
| Males | 338 |
| Females | 4 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Juveniles | 9 |

Decisions:

| | |
|---|---|
| Guilty | 314 |
| Not Guilty | 15 |
| Nolo | 5 |
| Filed | 39 |
| Fined | 128 |
| Dismissed | 5 |
| Released Without Arraignment | 126 |
| A.W.O.L. (Provost) | 1 |
| Probation | 32 |
| Violation Probation | 1 |
| House Correction | 8 |
| State Farm | 5 |
| Grand Jury | 28 |
| Youth Service Board | 3 |

Nature of Offenses:

| | |
|---|---|
| Drunkenness | 162 |
| Affray | 6 |
| Assault and Battery | 4 |
| Breach of Peace | 8 |
| Breaking-Entering, night time | 3 |
| Breaking-Entering, susp. larceny | 1 |
| Larceny | 18 |
| Larceny by check | 1 |
| Non-Support | 4 |
| Resisting Officer | 2 |
| Insane Committments | 15 |
| Present at Gambling | 51 |
| Registering Bets | 2 |
| Exposing and keeping liquor for sale | 1 |
| Allowing gaming instruments in building in his charge | 1 |
| Victular, gambling instruments used | 1 |
| Assault, attempt Statutory Rape | 3 |
| Personally solicit prostitution | 1 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Contributing delinquency, minor | 2 |
| Lewd and lacivious conduct | 1 |
| Rape, statutory | 6 |
| Unnatural Act | 1 |
| Neglect of children | 1 |
| Disorderly person | 1 |
| Assault on Officer | 4 |
| Illegitimacy | 1 |
| Shirley escapee | 2 |
| Maintain horse room | 1 |
| Keeping gambling house | 2 |
| Setting up and promoting | 3 |
| Discharge firearms within 50 yards of Street | 3 |
| Destruction of property | 2 |
| Obscene literature | 1 |
| Carry revolver without permit | 1 |
| Profane language | 1 |
| Auto Violations | 48 |
| Operating without license | 8 |
| Operating under influence | 2 |
| Speeding | 15 |
| Operating without authority | 2 |
| Operating after revocation | 1 |
| Leave scene after personal injury | 1 |
| Leave scene after property damage | 4 |
| Permit illegal operator M. V. | 1 |
| Drive to endanger | 3 |
| Fail to keep right roadway | 2 |
| Fail to keep right of sign | 1 |
| Operating unregistered, uninsured car | 2 |
| Operating, faulty equipment | 1 |
| Operating, uninsured car | 3 |
| Operating, unregistered car | 3 |
| Summons served | 221 |
| Milford Police | 132 |
| Other Police | 89 |
| Gun permits issued | 68 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Bicycle plates issued | 311 |
| Registry supensions | 33 |
| Taxi applications | 56 |
| Traffic violation tickets issued | 2101 |
| Accidents | 156 |
| Injuries | 147 |
| Fatal | 1 |

Your Department is now equipped with two-way radio, with the Main Station at Police Headquarters and two mobile units installed in both police cars. This makes it possible for us to provide a more efficient emergency service to all the townspeople, particularly those in the residential districts.

An Auxiliary Police Unit of 36 men has been trained and equipped to assit the regular force in cases of emergency. This unit is under the direction of Sgt. E. A. Lombardi.

Installation of Traffic Lights, pedestrian controlled, has been completed at Main-Fruit Streets and East Main-Cedar Streets, for the greater safety of both the pedestrian and motorist.

May we take this opportunity to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen and all other Town Departments for the generous cooperation we have received during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM F. FITZPATRICK,

Chief of Police.

## GENERAL EXPENSE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $4,300.00 |
| Ahearn's Amoco Station | $234.20 | |
| American Oil Co. | 948.93 | |
| Cahill News Agency | 14.47 | |
| Casey, Wm. H., Inc. | 7.38 | |
| Central Supply | 7.72 | |
| City Truck Co., Inc. | 4.04 | |
| Clancy, B. J. | 74.03 | |
| Clarke Printing Co. | 151.70 | |
| Clouherty, Chas. Co. | 15.00 | |
| Cross, A. Raymond | 150.00 | |
| Curley, J. J. | 8.50 | |
| Curran, John F. | 112.80 | |
| Eastman Kodak Co. | 16.03 | |
| Eddie's Caster Service | 4.00 | |
| Ernie's Cabinet Shop | 5.28 | |
| Exchange Diner | 3.20 | |
| Fitzpatrick, Wm. F. (Reimbursement) | 24.50 | |
| Fitzpatrick & Seranno | 2.82 | |
| Frank's Service Station | 6.47 | |
| Gardella's | 3.53 | |
| George's Lunch | 5.80 | |
| Gorham Fire Equipment | 9.00 | |
| Grady Instrument Co. | 1.80 | |
| Hobbs & Warren | 2.70 | |
| Huff Machine Co. | 3.00 | |
| Jaques, Leonard N. & Sons | 16.35 | |
| Jenkins & Robinson | 93.50 | |
| Lally, Francis H., M.D. | 10.00 | |
| Lemieux, Frederick L. | 164.77 | |
| Lenares, Joseph E., M.D. | 10.00 | |
| Libbey, L. Blaine | 14.00 | |
| Lou's Radio Service | 2.20 | |
| Mass. Chief Police Asso. | 10.00 | |
| Mass. Commonwealth of | 98.40 | |
| McArdle, H. B. | 119.42 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Milford Auto Parts, Inc. | 3.00 | |
| Milford Auto Sales | 65.60 | |
| Milford Daily News | 34.50 | |
| Milford Locksmith | 1.40 | |
| Milford Welding Service | 177.50 | |
| Municipal Signal & Supply | 105.60 | |
| Nelson Motors | 92.73 | |
| N. E. Tel. & Tel. | 353.61 | |
| Nolting, Edmund A. | 14.82 | |
| O'Connor, John | 10.00 | |
| Palmer, W. F. | 15.00 | |
| Rosenfeld Garage | 101.95 | |
| Railway Express | 1.36 | |
| Ruhan Signs | 236.00 | |
| Ryan Motors | 84.60 | |
| Seaver Express | 2.94 | |
| Shaughnessy, Willard J. | 4.00 | |
| So. End Auto Service | 267.58 | |
| Standard Sign & Signal | 51.80 | |
| Stone Furniture Co. | 90.00 | |
| Sullivan, E. J. | 50.00 | |
| Sunnyside Service Station | 87.15 | |
| Ted's Diner | 20.40 | |
| Tosches, Nicholas J. | 8.00 | |
| Town Hall Service Station | 1.60 | |
| Underwood Corp. | 14.52 | |
| U. S. Government Post Office | 28.00 | |
| Voorhees, George B. | 35.80 | |
| | | 4,294.39 |
| Balance | | 5.61 |

## MAINTAIN PARKING METERS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $2,000.00 |
| Central Supply Co. | $62.92 | |
| Consigli Construction Co. | 14.28 | |
| Curran, John F. | 8.00 | |
| Jaques, Leonard N. & Sons | 4.76 | |
| Lemieux, Fred L. | 478.90 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Milford Hardware Co. | 25.05 | |
| Milford Welding Service | 25.50 | |
| Miller Meter Co. | 253.48 | |
| Morse, T. E. Co. | 255.66 | |
| Rubenstein Electric Supply | 11.24 | |
| Ruhan Signs | 215.00 | |
| Standard Auto Gear | 1.30 | |
| Standard Sign & Signal | 42.54 | |
| Zocchi, Leon | 14.19 | |
| | | 1,420.32 |
| Balance | | $579.68 |

## MAINTAIN TRAFFIC SIGNALS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $950.00 |
| Duro Test Corp. | $22.80 | |
| LeBaron, R. W., Inc. | 18.00 | |
| Niro & Niro | 412.57 | |
| Sabatinelli & Sons | 60.50 | |
| Worcester County Elec. Co. | 391.08 | |
| | | 904.95 |
| Balance | | $45.05 |

## UNIFORM ALLOWANCE

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $1,200.00 |
| Expended | 1,179.25 |
| Balance | $20.75 |

## NEW CRUISER

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $1,200.00 |
| Expended | 1,180.28 |
| Balance | $19.72 |

### SALARIES AND WAGES

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $55,617.75 |
| Expended | 55,418.21 |
| Balance | $199.54 |

### SALARIES AND WAGES: PARKING METERS

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $3,549.84 |
| Expended | 3,549.84 |
| Balance | None |

### PEDESTRIAN CONTROLLED LIGHTS: MAIN AND FRUIT STREETS

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $2,600.00 |
| Expended | 2,449.10 |
| Balance | $150.90 |

### PEDESTRIAN CONTROLLED LIGHTS: MAIN AND CEDAR STREETS

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $2,800.00 |
| Expended | 2,409.05 |
| Balance | $390.95 |

# Report of the Milford Fire Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of Milford:

I herewith submit the report of the Milford Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1951.

The personnel of your Fire Department for the year was comprised of the following:

1—Permanent Fire Chief
1—Call Deputy Fire Chief
19—Permanent Firemen
25—Call Firemen
12—Volunteer Firemen

## ALARM RESPONSES

From January 1, 1951 to December 31, 1951 the Department responded to 268 alarms; 23 general or box alarms, 224 telephone alarms, 14 personal alarms, 4 radio alarms and 3 alarms from the Fire Tower. A breakdown of the responses is as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Building fires | 46 |
| Automobile or truck fires | 12 |
| Grass or brush fires | 108 |
| Oil burner fires | 20 |
| Electrical equipment fires | 13 |
| Out of town calls | 2 |
| False alarms | 14 |
| First aid calls | 9 |
| Smoke scares | 9 |
| Emergency calls | 16 |
| All other | 19 |

During the year 1951, this department issued the following permits and inspected the work in connection with the installation thereof:

| | |
|---|---|
| Permits to install Oil Burning Equipment | 497 |
| Permits to store fuel oil | 555 |
| Blasting permits | 31 |
| Permits to remove gasoline tanks | 2 |
| Permits for storage of liquified petroleum | 129 |
| Permits to decorate public halls and stores | 11 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Permits for storage of inflammable fluids | 7 |
| Permits for fireworks display | 1 |
| Inspection of newly licensed premises | 16 |

The appropriations and expenditures necessary for the maintenance of this Department for the year 1951 are listed and itemized as follows:

**Pay of Members**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $83,601.58 |
| Permanent Firemen | $64,807.78 | |
| Call Firemen | 6,354.64 | |
| Extra Labor | 696.92 | |
| Bernard M. Manion (Retirement) | 1,384.48 | |
| John E. Spencer (Retirement) | 1,829.69 | |
| George E. Sullivan (Retirement) | 680.10 | |
| Total Expenditures | | 75,753.61 |
| Balance | | $7,847.97 |

**New Hose**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $1,000.00 |
| American Fire Equipment Co. | $300.00 | |
| Fire Protection Company | 356.40 | |
| Justin A. McCarthy Co. | 343.00 | |
| Total Expenditures | | 999.40 |
| Balance | | $0.60 |

**Fire Alarm System**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $1,500.00 |
| Casey, P. Eugene Co. | $37.20 | |
| Casey, Wm. H. Store Inc. | 38.54 | |
| Central Supply Company | 50.55 | |
| Clougherty, Charles H. Co. | 17.82 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| City Truck Co., Inc. | 1.40 | |
| DeMambro Radio Supply Co. | 9.30 | |
| Ernie's Cabinet Shop | 22.66 | |
| Grady Instrument Co. | 5.00 | |
| International Signal Association | 5.00 | |
| O'Brien Transportation Co. | 1.30 | |
| Payroll | 187.15 | |
| Postindex Company | 12.78 | |
| New England Tel. & Tel. Co. | 22.00 | |
| Niro & Niro Co. | 65.35 | |
| Railway Express Agency | 1.27 | |
| Rhode Island Tool Co. | 32.15 | |
| Rose, E. O. & Son | 17.53 | |
| Rosenfeld's Garage | 29.53 | |
| The Clarke Printing Co. | 12.25 | |
| The Gamewell Co. | 509.43 | |
| Vorhees, George B. Jr. | 13.10 | |
| Wahn, Geo. H. & Co. | 321.20 | |
| Werber & Rose, Inc. | 7.05 | |
| Western Auto Associate Store | 15.68 | |
| Weston Emergency Light Co. | 29.00 | |
| Worcester County Elec. Co. | 10.00 | |
| Worthen, Frank B. | 1.25 | |
| Zocchi, Leon | 22.75 | |
| Total Expenditures | | 1,498.24 |
| Balance | | $1.76 |

**Incidentals**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $4,500.00 |
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | | 675.00 |
| Total Available | | $5,175.00 |
| Acme Refrigeration Co. | $14.70 | |
| Adams, John F. | 68.76 | |
| Ahearn's Amoco Station | 3.85 | |
| Allain, Donald, M.D. | 35.00 | |
| Allen, Eugene, M.D. | 35.00 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| American Fire Equipment Co. | 105.85 |
| American Oil Co. | 467.51 |
| Belmont Supply Co. | 8.97 |
| Bert's Auto Repair | 46.80 |
| Boston Janitor Supply Co. | 79.95 |
| Bradbury Locke Co. | 1.15 |
| Cahill's News Agency | 27.15 |
| Casey, P. Eugene Co. | 38.52 |
| Casey, Wm. H. Store, Inc. | 12.59 |
| Central Supply Co. | 18.87 |
| Central Uphol. & Dec. Studio | 15.00 |
| Clark & Shaughnessy, Inc. | 589.48 |
| Clark Typewriter Service | 16.00 |
| Clougherty, Charles H. Co. | 314.34 |
| Comolli, Cesare Co. | 13.71 |
| Consigli Construction Co. | 85.00 |
| Davoren's Pharmacy | 6.39 |
| DiVittorio's Oil Service | 84.92 |
| East End Garage | 16.80 |
| Fantini & Trotto | 1.50 |
| Fire Chief's Club of Mass. | 3.00 |
| Fire Protection Co. | 29.57 |
| Fitzpatrick & Serrano | 11.60 |
| Frank's Service Station | 9.19 |
| Frieswick, Oliver | 24.08 |
| Gardella's Pharmacy | .75 |
| Gentilotti Brothers | 6.97 |
| Greene, Frances C. | 2.00 |
| Greenlaw, Joseph | 2.27 |
| Higgiston, John E., P.M. | 3.00 |
| Homelite Corporation | 9.55 |
| Iacovelli Oil Co. | 390.08 |
| International Assn. of Fire Chiefs | 6.00 |
| Jacques, Lenard N. & Sons | 10.85 |
| Jenkins & Robinson, Inc. | 48.50 |
| Kelley, John B., M.D. | 15.00 |
| Lee, Ida M. | 1.82 |
| Lyman, John R. Co. | 68.24 |
| McArdle, H. B. | 3.85 |
| McCarthy, Justin A. | 10.02 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Mahady, E. F. Company | 44.85 |
| Maxim Motor Co. | 53.98 |
| Milford Auto Body | 4.50 |
| Milford Auto Parts | 9.74 |
| Milford Daily News | 25.00 |
| Milford Gas Light | 9.94 |
| Milford Locksmith | .50 |
| Milford Stenographic Service | 4.00 |
| Milford Water Co. | 86.96 |
| Morse, T. E. Co. | 33.45 |
| New England Assn. of Fire Chiefs | 3.00 |
| New England Tel. & Tel. Co. | 344.33 |
| New England Towel Supply | 47.25 |
| Niro & Niro Co. | 23.81 |
| O'Donnell, William J. | 5.00 |
| Ohio Chemical Co. | 69.64 |
| Pascoe, George T. Co. | 4.12 |
| Power, John F. & Sons | 2.80 |
| Porotti, Eugene, P.M. | 9.25 |
| Ray's Auto Repair | 32.16 |
| Reformatory For Women | 64.46 |
| Rose, E. O. & Son | 1.00 |
| Rosenfeld's Garage | 390.34 |
| Ryan Motor Sales Co. | 20.33 |
| Shea Brothers | .72 |
| Seaver's Express, Inc. | 2.34 |
| Sherman's Laundry | 301.62 |
| Sherman Motor Co. | 42.35 |
| Standard Auto Gear Co., Inc. | 51.02 |
| Sudbury Labatory | 24.00 |
| The Atlantic Service Station | 4.20 |
| The Clarke Printing Co. | 38.45 |
| The Seagrave Corporation | 144.27 |
| Town Hall Service Station | 36.50 |
| Werber & Rose, Inc. | 110.40 |
| Weston Emergency Light Co. | 46.28 |
| Worcester Suburban Elec. Co. | 280.48 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Zersky & Trotto | .50 | |
| Zocchi, Leon Co. | 32.86 | |
| Total Expenditures | | 5,170.55 |
| Balance | | $4.45 |

**Clothing Allowance**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $1,500.00 |
| Adams, John F. | $24.85 | |
| Adams, Percy | 10.25 | |
| Bishop, Charles | 10.25 | |
| Bowker Clothing Co. | 1,240.50 | |
| Casey, Edward | 10.25 | |
| Clougherty, Charles H. Co. | 13.50 | |
| Charest, Leo | 5.30 | |
| Dewing, Carroll B. | 7.95 | |
| Gibson Wear Well Co. | 23.45 | |
| Hennessy, John | 6.95 | |
| Marshall, William | 1.25 | |
| Murphy, Francis | 10.25 | |
| Murphy, Harold | 8.75 | |
| O'Connor, John E., Jr. | 5.00 | |
| Rizoli, Fred F. | 10.25 | |
| Rossetti, Anthony | 6.75 | |
| Santosousso, Joseph | 9.00 | |
| Sherillo, John | 10.25 | |
| Visconti, Anthony | 10.25 | |
| Total Expenditures | | 1,425.00 |
| Balance | | $75.00 |

**New Automobile**

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $1,000.00 |
| Sherman Motor Company | 1,000.00 |
| Balance | None |

## Brush Fires

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $350.00 |
| American Fire Equipment Co. | $126.99 | |
| American Oil Co. | 54.56 | |
| Clougherty, Charles H. Co. | 25.00 | |
| Jenkins & Robinson, Inc. | 48.50 | |
| McCarthy, Justin & Co. | 3.72 | |
| Payroll | 80.36 | |
| Zocchi, Leon | 5.90 | |
| Total Expenditures | | 345.03 |
| Balance | | $4.97 |

## Installation of New Whistle

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $2,000.00 |
| Balance | $2,000.00 |

This department has during recent years received numerous requests for fire alarm extensions and service in many parts of our Town, particularly in the areas where new construction has established new residential areas. The requests have been reasonable and deserving of consideration but the limited facilities of our present underground system and central office equipment make it impossible for us to service any additional locations.

I have requested estimates from The Gamewell Company relative to the installation of new underground cable and central office equipment which will permit the desired extensions and improvements. Our present Fire Alarm facilities are inadequate and rapidly reaching the point whereby replacement will be both necessary and imperative.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. ADAMS,
Chief of Fire Department.

# Report of Sealer and Weights and Measures

December 10, 1951

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my report as Sealer of Weights and Measures for the year ending December 31, 1951.

All places of business in the Town of Milford were visited by me after notifying by public notice, as the Law requires, that all scales, measures, pumps, etc., would be sealed without fee, if brought to my office.

SCALES, MEASURES, ETC., SEALED

| | Adj. | Sealed | Cond. | N. S. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scales, 5,000-10,000 lbs. | | 6 | | |
| Scales, 100-5000 lbs. | | 67 | | |
| Scales, under 100 lbs. | 11 | 177 | | |
| Weights | | 292 | | |
| Vehicle Tanks | 1 | 18 | | 1 |
| Gasoline Measuring Pumps | | 78 | | 1 |
| Oil and Grease Measuring Devices | | 40 | | |
| Yard Sticks | | 23 | | |
| Cloth Measuring Device | | 3 | | |
| Sealing fees | | | | $368.90 |
| Paid Town Treasurer, John H. Besozzi | | | | $368.90 |

**Expenditures**

| | |
|---|---|
| Sealer's Salary | $1,437.48 |
| Transportation | 110.00 |
| H. J. Shaughnessy | 40.00 |
| Leonard Jacques | 25.70 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Hobbs & Warren, Inc. | 17.28 |
| Balance on Hand | 7.02 |

Thanking the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the public for the assistance given me during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL J. O'BRIEN,
Sealer of Weights and Measures

---

# Report of the Tree Warden and Gypsy Moth Superintendent

---

During the year I have removed 32 trees in various sections of the town.

Brush was removed from most of the back roads.

I had the outskirts of the town sprayed by airplane. I did my regular spraying in town using 14,400 gallons of spray.

We had two cases of Dutch Elm disease in town, one was on Courtland Street on G. and U. Railroad property which they took care of and one was on Cedar Street which I took down and destroyed. I expect we will have some more this year as there are about 10 suspects.

I received my small sprayer for poison-ivy control and sprayed out 5,000 gallons of spray.

I wish to thank the various departments for their cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

MATTHEW P. ANDREANO,
Tree Warden and Gypsy Moth Supt.

## CARE OF TREES — WAGES AND EXPENSES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $2,200.00 |
| Expenditures: | | |
| Payroll | $1,668.42 | |
| M. P. Andreano (Exp. to meetings) | 52.95 | |
| American Oil Co. | 102.70 | |
| Cedar St. Super Service Station | 4.20 | |
| Casey, Wm. H. Store, Inc. | 1.41 | |
| Chauvin, "Doc" | 79.88 | |
| Clancey, Benjamin J. | 34.80 | |
| Frost Insecticide Co. | 63.80 | |
| Hartney Spray Co. | 33.00 | |
| East End Garage | 59.51 | |
| N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co. | 32.45 | |
| Shaughnessy, H. J. | 60.00 | |
| Zocchi, Leon | 6.60 | |
| Total Expenses | | 2,199.72 |
| Balance | | $.28 |

## GYPSY MOTH SUPPRESSION — SALARIES AND WAGES

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $907.50 |
| Expenditures: | |
| Payroll | 907.33 |
| Balance | $.17 |

## GYPSY MOTH SUPPRESSION — GENERAL EXPENSES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $2,000.00 |
| Expenditures: | | |
| Frost Insecticide Co. | $26.99 | |
| Milford Daily News | 16.50 | |
| Millis Air Service | 660.30 | |
| Fred Ralston & Co. | 1,296.00 | |
| Total Expenses | | 1,999.79 |
| Balance | | $.21 |

## DUTCH ELM DISEASE CONTROL

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $500.00 |
| Expenditures: | | |
| Payroll | $479.66 | |
| The F. A. Barlett Tree Expert Co. | 20.00 | |
| Total Expenses | 499.66 | |
| Balance | | $.34 |

## POISON IVY CONTROL

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $350.00 |
| Expenditures: | |
| Frost Insecticide Co. | 350.00 |
| Balance | None |

## REMOVING BRUSH

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $2,090.00 |
| Expenditures: | |
| Payroll | 2,089.82 |
| Balance | $.18 |

# Report of the Inspector of Wires

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Inspections for the year included 285 homes for changing of services, installation of 225 oil burners, installation of 185 electric ranges.

Increased construction of new homes, buildings, and remodelling of business establishments required a greater number of inspections than ever before made by this office.

I wish to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen, Public Utilities, Electricians, and the general public for their cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted

DAVID RUBENSTEIN,
Inspector of Wires.

# Report of the Board of Health

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of the Town of Milford:

The Board of Health respectfully submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1951:

Controlling rodents in town dumps is perhaps the most difficult task facing rodent control operators. A successful method has been worked out by an expert exterminator secured by the Board to conduct this work at the town dump so that the results to date have been highly satisfactory.

Four Anti-rabic clinics were held in various parts of the town under the supervision of Animal Inspector, Dr. O. W. Beiersdorf. 130 dogs were inoculated.

Owners of each dog inoculated received a receipt and metal dog tag.

A sanitary survey of the eating and drinking establishments in Milford was made during August by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health to evaluate the present restaurant sanitation program and to make recommendations for expanding and improving the program.

The survey and its recommendations have certainly elevated the standards.

The two contracts for the collection of garbage were awarded to Genevieve Geneseo for one year for $2,600.00, and to John Molinari for one year for $2,800.00.

## LICENSES AND PERMITS ISSUED

| | |
|---|---|
| Manufacture of Ice Cream (Retail 7), (Wholesale 1) | 8 |
| Burial Permits | 216 |
| Conduct Undertaking Establishments | 7 |
| Sale of Milk | 18 |
| Sale of Oleomargarine | 18 |
| Conduct Slaughter Houses | 2 |
| Conduct Poultry Slaughter Houses | 1 |
| Sale of Denatured Alcohol | 40 |
| Permit to Remove or Transfer Garbage or Offal | 2 |

The amount of money collected and delivered to the Treasurer:

| | |
|---|---|
| For Licenses and Permits | $651.55 |
| For Reimbursements | 778.85 |
| Sale of Booklets on Plumbing Regulations | 2.00 |
| 1950 TB Subsidy | 2,639.97 |

## REPORT OF THE SLAUGHTERING INSPECTOR

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of Cattle inspected | 105 |
| Number of Hogs inspected | 781 |
| Number of Calves inspected | 71 |
| Number of Sheep inspected | 52 |

Markets dealing in Meats and Provisions were duly inspected and were found to be complying with Board of Health Regulations.

## REPORT OF PLUMBING INSPECTOR

| | |
|---|---|
| Total number of applications filed | 129 |
| Total number of permits issued | 129 |
| Total number of inspections made | 86 |
| Number of Master Plumbers in town | 11 |
| Number of Journeymen Plumbers in town | 4 |

## REPORT OF SANITARY INSPECTOR

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of complaints investigated | 66 |
| Placard of Scarlet Fever | 2 |
| Land posted | 8 |
| Bakeries inspected | 5 |
| Number of garbage complaints | 31 |
| Number of new eating establishments inspected | 4 |
| Eating and drinking establishments inspected | 39 |

## REPORT ON DENTAL CLINIC

| | |
|---|---|
| Extractions | 293 |
| Extractions (Permanent Teeth) | 72 |
| Fillings—Temporary | 726 |
| Fillings—Permanent | 567 |
| Prophylactic Treatments | 472 |
| Total Operations | 2130 |
| Total Visits | 1066 |
| Total Amount Collected | $89.80 |

## PHYSICIAN'S REPORT

Examinations were given to the students of the Sacred Heart and St. Mary's Parochial schools. Any defects were reported by the school nurse to the parents or guardian for correction.

## TOXOID CLINICS

Double and triple antigen was provided by the State to be given to the children starting this year, and also 1952.

Two of the Toxoid Clinics were held in November and December and the remaining two will be held in January and February.

## VACCINATION CLINICS

Two smallpox clinics were held during the month of June about one week apart. Total number of vaccinations was said to be 185.

## HEALTH NURSE'S REPORT

| | |
|---|---|
| Total enrollment of St. Mary's School | 853 |
| Total enrollment of Sacred Heart School | 325 |
| Total | 1,178 |

Massachusetts Vision test, and Audiometer Hearing test were given, and parents of the pupils who failed were notified, so corrections could be made.

## IMMUNIZATION CLINIC

In November and December 1950, and January and February 1951, the Diphtheria and Tetanus toxoid clinic was held at the Milford High School Auditorium. Attending physician was Eugene Allen, M.D.

Number of doses given were as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Three injections given | 92 |
| Two injections given | 10 |
| One injection given (Booster) | 53 |
| Total number of injections | 155 |

In November and December 1951, and continuing through January and February 1952, the Triple and Double Antigen is being given at the Milford High School Auditorium. One injection is given each month to babies six months and up, and to pre-school children, and children that have never been immunized.

## COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

| | |
|---|---|
| Pulmonary Tuberculosis | 6 |
| Mumps | 10 |

| | |
|---|---|
| German Measles | 4 |
| Meningicoccal Meningitis | 1 |
| Chicken Pox | 3 |
| Scarlet Fever | 2 |
| Measles | 8 |
| Dog Bite | 57 |

## TUBERCULOSIS CASES

| | |
|---|---|
| New patients reported | 6 |
| Number of patients dicharged from Sanatorium | 5 |
| Number of patients in Sanatorium at end of year | 9 |
| Number of patients in Sanatorium | 13 |
| Number of deaths known from Tuberculosis | 2 |
| Number of arrested cases | 61 |

## FLUORIDATION OF WATER SUPPLY

The Board of Health in conjunction with the Milford Dental Association and the Milford Water Company are studying the feasability and practicability of fluoridation of the local water supply.

## DENTAL CLINIC

### Salaries

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $2,032.80 |
| Dr. Joseph MacLellan | 2,032.80 |
| Balance December 31, 1951 | None |

### General Expense

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $300.00 |
| N. E. Towel Supply | $35.26 | |
| Worcester Sub. Electric Co. | 15.58 | |
| J. J. Crimmings Co. | 115.98 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Williams' Dental Supply Co. | 103.90 | |
| Rubenstein Electric Co. | 9.00 | |
| | | 279.72 |
| Balance December 31, 1951 | | $20.28 |

## GENERAL APPROPRIATIONS

### Salaries

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $8,307.54 |
| Total Salaries | 8,003.26 |
| Balance December 31, 1951 | $304.28 |

## GENERAL APPROPRIATIONS

### Expenses

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $12,500.00 |
| Total Expenditures | | 12,467.47 |
| Balance December 31, 1951 | | $32.53 |
| Tuberculosis | $3,940.50 | |
| Garbage Collection | 5,400.04 | |
| Cahill's News Agency | 19.63 | |
| Leonard McGee | 136.00 | |
| Return of Deaths | 54.75 | |
| Return of Births | 180.15 | |
| Milford Daily News | 56.55 | |
| L. A. Marino (Reimbursements) | 9.73 | |
| N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co. | 130.17 | |
| Jimmie's Taxi | 166.90 | |
| Milford W. Cleaning Co. | 7.00 | |
| Werber & Rose, Inc. | 480.00 | |
| Infectious Diseases and Premature Babies | 1,227.00 | |
| A. H. Sweet Co., Inc. | 44.31 | |
| Hobbs & Warren, Inc. | 11.70 | |
| Pittman-Moore Co. | 61.74 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Milford Exterminating Service | 266.40 | |
| Anna B. O'Brien | 275.00 | |
| | | $12,467.47 |

We wish to extend our sincere appreciation to all those who in any way co-operated with the Board of Health during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

NICHOLAS J. CAPECE, M.D., Chairman
FRANK CALZONE
HARRIS TREDEAU

---

# Report of Inspector of Animals

---

Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Milford, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report for the year 1951 as Inspector of Animals for the Town of Milford.

I conducted the required annual barn and livestock inspection and found 88 milk cows, 35 heifers, 4 calves, 10 bulls, 3 steers, 11 horses, 2 goats, 8 sheep and 215 hogs to be free of any contagious infectious diseases. The premises were inspected and found to be satisfactory.

Since January 1, 1951, I have quarantined 52 dogs for biting humans. No case of rabies was discovered. Of

the 52 dogs quarantined, owners of two were unknown and these two animals were destroyed at the end of the necessary period of quarantine.

Respectfully submitted,

O. W. BEIERSDORF, D.V.M.,
Inspector of Animals

---

# Report of the Board of Sewer Commissioners 1951

---

To the Citizens of Milford:

We respectfully submit herewith our report on operation, maintenance and construction work of the sewerage facilities of the Town.

Sixty-five (65) particular sewers were connected to the main sewers in 1951, bringing the total number of connections to 2,272. Lateral street sewers were constructed in Woodland Avenue for a length of 1,098 feet, bringing the total length of sewers to 29.51 miles. This work was done under contract with G. J. Lorusso Corp., low bidder. Flushing of sewers and routine maintenance was accomplished during the summer period.

Routine operation and maintenance of pumping stations and equipment was accomplished. Cloroben treatment for odor control was continued at the Charles Street Station.

Plant operation has continued without special incident and the comminutor and sludge bed connections have aided in operation, with little complaint from odors.

Effluent chlorinating equipment was installed during the year and operated during the summer months, to meet requirements of the State Health Department.

Repairs have been made to some parts of the walls of the trickling filters.

Sewage treated at the plant has been 439,737,000 gallons, averaging 1,200,000 gallons per day—with maximum month averaging 1.46 MGD. Maximum daily flows have greatly exceeded this amount, with some resulting backflooding of the plant units.

## SEWER DEPARTMENT

### Financial Report for the Year 1951

Salaries and Wages:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $10,524.92 |
| Labor | $6,919.46 | |
| Superintendent's Salary | 1,200.00 | |
| Commissioners' Salaries | 786.00 | |
| Clerk's Salary | 369.60 | |
| | | 9,275.06 |
| Balance | | $1,249.86 |

General Expense:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $3,515.00 |
| Worcester County Electric Co., Power | $1,306.56 | |
| Cloroben Corp., Cloroben | 490.84 | |
| Diamond Alkali Co., Chlorine | 330.00 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| N. L. Curry Oil Co., Hose, Man Hole Cover— Materials for Plant | 271.39 |
| Town of Hopedale, Water | 184.55 |
| J. F. McDermott Co., Sewer Rods | 130.10 |
| H. M. Curtiss Coal Co., Fuel, Lime, Cement | 97.55 |
| New England Tel. Co., Telephone | 94.07 |
| American Oil Co., Gas for truck | 91.00 |
| Guido Sabatinelli, Use of Water Pump | 50.00 |
| Milford Products Co., Recap of Tires | 47.46 |
| Milford Water Co., Water | 43.48 |
| B. J. Clancey, Truck Insurance | 34.80 |
| Pete's Service Station, Oil and Repairs to Truck | 30.67 |
| L. M. Zocchi, Materials for Plant | 29.66 |
| Aldrich Mower Service, Lawn Mower Sharpened and Repaired | 25.85 |
| L. N. Jacques & Son, Materials for Plant | 21.48 |
| Varney Bros. Sand and Gravel Co., Sand | 17.81 |
| Ray's Auto Repair, Repairs to Truck | 15.30 |
| Rosenfeld Sand & Stone Co., Sand | 15.00 |
| Abretti Variety Store, Materials for Plant | 10.68 |
| J. L. Moschilli, Stationery and Postage | 9.00 |
| Clarke Printing Co., Stationery | 8.50 |
| M. Sneiderman, Rent of Land | 8.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Niro & Niro Co., Materials for Plant | 6.94 | |
| Waldo Bros., Screws for Rods | 6.90 | |
| J. A. Garney, Express | 5.44 | |
| Wm. H. Casey, Materials for Plant | 5.21 | |
| Stanley R. Keene, Rent of Land | 5.00 | |
| Acqua's Auto Repair, Truck Repairs | 3.00 | |
| Milford Locksmith, Lock, Keys | 1.50 | |
| Central Motor Sales, Sticker for Truck | 1.00 | |
| Seaver's Express, Express | .77 | |
| | | $3,399.51 |
| Balance | | $115.49 |

GUIDO SABATINELLI,
RICHARD J. ABRETTI,
ROBERT BICKFORD,
Board of Sewer Commissioners

# Report of Highway Surveyor

Herewith I submit my report as Highway Surveyor for the year 1951.

I wish to thank the employees of this department, the Honorable Board of Selectmen, the Town Accountant, Chief of the Fire Department, and all other Town De-

partments, as well as the townspeople, for their co-operation and good will during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. CARROLL,
Highway Surveyor.

## Salaries and Wages

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $58,999.19 |
| Expended: | | |
| Cahill, J. Frank | $1,775.00 | |
| Carroll, Edward C. | 4,300.00 | |
| Payroll | 52,614.42 | |
| Total expended | | 58,689.42 |
| Balance | | $309.77 |

## GENERAL EXPENSES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $10,700.00 |
| Expenditures: | | |
| Acme Hydraulic Service | $44.49 | |
| Ahearn's Amoco Station | 65.65 | |
| American Chain Link Fence Co. | 190.00 | |
| American Oil Co. | 692.55 | |
| Bert's Auto Repair | 36.89 | |
| Better-Bilt Door Co., Inc. | 10.95 | |
| Bixby, Frank A. | 2.12 | |
| Blake, Geo. F., Inc. | 453.07 | |
| Boston Clutch Works, Inc. | 100.00 | |
| Bradbury-Locke Co. | 66.10 | |
| Bright, Karl A. | 34.80 | |
| Builders' Equipment & Supply Co. | 428.34 | |
| C & J Automotive | 46.56 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Cahill's News Agency | 52.91 |
| Carroll, Edward C. | 3.00 |
| Casey, John J. | 131.44 |
| Casey, Wm. H. Store, Inc. | 23.37 |
| Central Supply Co. | 64.42 |
| Chase, Parker & Co., Inc. | 21.42 |
| Christie & Thomson, Inc. | 263.03 |
| City Truck Co., Inc. | 1.20 |
| Clancey, B. J. | 124.10 |
| Clark Printing Co. | 28.10 |
| Commonwealth of Mass. | 1.00 |
| Comm. of Mass.— | |
| Reformatory for women | 11.38 |
| Consigli Construction Co., Inc. | 191.48 |
| Curtiss, H. M. Coal Co. | 8.40 |
| Davis, H. F. Tractor Co. | 207.64 |
| DeLuxe Filter & Piston Co. | 226.20 |
| Dyar Sales & Machine Co. | 100.80 |
| Eastern Bridge Co., Inc. | 15.00 |
| Emmott-Valley Trans., Co., Inc. | 1.34 |
| Everett, Clyde Equipment Co. | 28.20 |
| Files & O'Keefe Co. | 9.95 |
| Fitzpatrick & Serrano, Inc. | .68 |
| Franklin Paint Co., Inc. | 25.50 |
| Freedom-Valvoline Oil Co. | 52.04 |
| Frieswick, Oliver | 59.02 |
| Gardella's Pharmacy | 3.06 |
| Garvey, J. A. Transportation, Inc. | 1.44 |
| Genalco, Inc. | 5.22 |
| General Electric | 384.00 |
| Hedge & Mattheis Co. | 57.75 |
| Hickey, J. F. Insurance Agency | 69.60 |
| Hopkins, Howard | 3.25 |
| Iacovelli Oil Co. | 721.79 |
| Jaques, Leonard & Sons | 257.50 |
| Joe's Auto Body Shop | 82.78 |
| Johnson Office Supply Co. | 6.00 |
| Makepeace, B. L., Inc. | 26.02 |
| Mann, F. E. & Son | 28.93 |
| Middlesex Wiping Cloth Co. | 97.50 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Milford Auto Parts, Inc. | 1.50 |
| Milford Daily News | 64.53 |
| Milford Gas Light Co. | 125.71 |
| Milford Water Co. | 108.61 |
| Milton Motor Mart, Inc. | 26.46 |
| Morcone, Joseph Insurance Agency | 30.52 |
| Morse, T. E. Co. | 76.27 |
| Municipal Signal & Supply Co. | 78.60 |
| Murry, Jennie | 50.00 |
| New England Tel. & Tel. Co. | 236.50 |
| New England Towel Supply | 39.00 |
| Niro & Niro Co. | 99.97 |
| Panther Oil & Grease | 140.23 |
| Pascoe, George T. Co. | 21.25 |
| Peterson Bros. Tool Co. | 4.37 |
| Powers, John F. & Sons | 27.68 |
| Railway Express Agency | 24.83 |
| Ray's Auto Repair | 857.06 |
| Rose, E. O. & Son | 17.25 |
| Rosenfeld's Garage | 725.23 |
| Rosenfeld Sand & Stone Co. | 12.00 |
| Royal Typewriter Service | 137.50 |
| Ryan Motor Sales | 86.38 |
| Sealey, Robert | 2.00 |
| Seaver's Express, Inc. | 19.45 |
| Shaughnessy, H. J. Oil Co. | 246.13 |
| Sheet Metal Specialites Co. | 8.82 |
| Simplex Company | 25.94 |
| Standard Auto Gear Co., Inc. | 289.18 |
| Suburban Welder's Supply | 3.25 |
| Superior Tool Co. | 62.50 |
| The Texas Co. | 17.32 |
| Tighe, Edward | 19.90 |
| Town Hall Service Station | 211.10 |
| Underwood Corporation | 274.62 |
| United States Post Office | 6.00 |
| Varney Bros. Sand & Gravel Co. | 77.59 |
| Western Auto Assoc. Store | 4.00 |
| Weston Emergency Light Co. | 265.65 |
| Woodworth Bros. | 16.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Worc. Oxy-Acetylene Supply Co. | 134.70 | |
| Worc. Suburban Electric Co. | 285.85 | |
| Zerski-Trotta Gulf Station | 49.89 | |
| Zocchi, Leon | 113.68 | |
| Total Expenditures | | $10,693.00 |
| Balance | | $7.00 |

## RESURFACING

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $15,000.00 |
| Expenditures: | | |
| American Oil Co. | $833.63 | |
| Bradbury-Locke Co. | 22.66 | |
| Consigli Construction Co., Inc. | 52.25 | |
| Dyar Sales and Mach. Co. | 685.88 | |
| Fuller & Wilson's Express | 1.60 | |
| Independent Coal Tar Co. | 1,968.83 | |
| Mass. Broken Stone Co. | 30.75 | |
| Middlesex County-House of Correction | 50.04 | |
| Milford Daily News | 23.52 | |
| Railway Express Agency | 3.92 | |
| Ray's Auto Repair | 291.00 | |
| Rose, E. O. & Son | 12.00 | |
| Rosenfeld Sand & Stone Co. | 2,276.93 | |
| Rosenfeld's Garage | 47.41 | |
| Seaver's Express, Inc. | 5.65 | |
| Shaughnessy, H. J. Oil Co. | 49.12 | |
| Slavin, Edwin | 25.00 | |
| Traffic & Road Equipment Co. | 30.00 | |
| Trimount Bit. Products Co. | 2,380.64 | |
| Varney Bros. Sand & Gravel Co. | 5,691.08 | |
| Total Expenditures | | $14,481.91 |
| Balance | | $518.09 |

## MAINTENANCE AND CARE OF TOWN IMPROVEMENTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $1,000.00 |
| Expenditures: | | |
| Better-Bilt Door Co. | $1.24 | |
| Blake, George F., Inc. | 7.41 | |
| Bradbury-Locke Co. | 183.47 | |
| Consigli Construction Co., Inc. | 176.13 | |
| Corbett Concrete Pipe Co. | 99.84 | |
| Curry Oil Co. | 89.96 | |
| Curtiss, H. M. Coal Co. | 10.50 | |
| Frieswick, Oliver | 44.65 | |
| Goucher, Marion | 12.00 | |
| Jaques, Leonard N. & Sons | 1.03 | |
| Rosenfeld Sand & Stone Co. | 1.95 | |
| Ruhan Neon Signs | 43.00 | |
| Shaughnessy, Joseph P. Co. | 323.00 | |
| Total Expenditures | | 994.18 |
| Balance | | $5.82 |

## SURFACING GRAVEL ROADS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $10,000.00 |
| Expenditures: | | |
| American Oil Co. | $581.88 | |
| Bradbury-Locke Co. | 3.60 | |
| Builders' Equipment & Supply Co. | 342.45 | |
| Consigli Constr. Co., Inc. | 2,185.50 | |
| Corbett Concrete Pipe Co. | 491.06 | |
| Costa, Robert Co. | 251.70 | |
| Curry Oil Co. | 134.94 | |
| Everett, Clyde Equip. Co. | 29.91 | |
| Independent Coal Tar Co. | 831.69 | |
| Milford Grain Co. | 14.30 | |
| Milford Welding Co. | 18.00 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Poirier, Henry J. | 513.75 | |
| Ray's Auto Repair | 237.59 | |
| Rosenfeld Sand & Stone Co. | 1,375.00 | |
| Rosenfeld's Garage | 89.96 | |
| Shaughnessy, H. J. Oil Co. | 181.00 | |
| Standard Auto Gear Co., Inc. | 22.34 | |
| Varney Bros. Sand & Gravel Co. | 2,461.33 | |
| Total Expenditures | | 9,766.00 |
| Balance | | $234.00 |

## REPAIRS TO SIDEWALKS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $2,000.00 |
| Expenditures: | | |
| Consigli Constr. Co., Inc. | $764.35 | |
| Costa, Robert Co. | 827.76 | |
| Gritte, Albert | 22.00 | |
| Jaques, Leonard N. & Sons | 20.00 | |
| Rosenfeld Sand & Stone Co. | 345.70 | |
| Shaughnessy H. J. Oil Co. | 13.14 | |
| Varney Bros. Sand & Gravel Co. | 6.60 | |
| Total Expenditures | | 1,999.55 |
| Balance | | $.45 |

## REPAIRS TO ROADS AND SIDEWALKS METERED AREA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $2,000.00 |
| Expenditures: | | |
| Consigli Constr. Co., Inc. | $343.15 | |
| Costa, Robert Co. | 439.19 | |
| Curry Oil Co. | 173.51 | |
| Mass. Broken Stone Co. | 119.63 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rosenfeld Sand & Stone Co. | 673.91 | |
| Total Expenditures | | 1,749.39 |
| Balance | | $250.61 |

## SNOW REMOVAL

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $15,000.00 |
| Expenditures: | | |
| Abretti, Richard | $45.00 | |
| American Oil Co. | 491.92 | |
| Anderson Engineering Co. | 63.00 | |
| Balian, Peter | 60.00 | |
| Balmelli, Felix | 87.00 | |
| Bavosi, Julio | 32.50 | |
| Bixby, Frank A. | 26.80 | |
| Blake, George F., Inc. | 705.82 | |
| Buda Engine & Equip. Co., Inc. | 12.38 | |
| Builders' Equip. & Supply Co. | 5.05 | |
| Casey, P. Eugene Co. | 60.53 | |
| Chemical Corp., The | 594.00 | |
| Ciccarelli, Mario | 22.50 | |
| Consigli Constr. Co., Inc. | 502.00 | |
| Costa, Robert Co. | 431.55 | |
| Davis, H. F. Tractor Co. | 43.11 | |
| Dyar Sales & Mach. Co. | 23.80 | |
| Eastern Equip. Sales, Inc. | 62.45 | |
| Emmott-Valley Trans. Co., Inc. | 1.20 | |
| Fantini & Trotto | 286.50 | |
| Ferraro, Roger | 87.00 | |
| Grassi, Rico | 108.00 | |
| Hickey, J. F. Insurance Agency | 105.40 | |
| Iacovelli Oil Co. | 267.85 | |
| Jaques, Leonard N. & Sons | 27.07 | |
| Labor | 3,425.57 | |
| Mendon Highway Department | 300.00 | |
| Michelotti, Frank | 114.00 | |
| Milford Grain Co. | 444.30 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Niro, Donato | 153.00 | |
| Railway Express Agency | 26.31 | |
| Ray's Auto Repair | 119.85 | |
| Rose, E. O. & Son | 3.00 | |
| Rosenfeld Sand & Stone Co. | 1,454.70 | |
| Rosenfeld's Garage | 656.79 | |
| Ruhan Neon Signs | 75.00 | |
| Sabatinelli, Guido & Sons | 237.00 | |
| Seaver's Express, Inc. | 2.18 | |
| Shaughnessy, H. J. Oil Co. | 39.10 | |
| Shaughnessy, Joseph | 111.00 | |
| Town Hall Service Station | 99.42 | |
| Traskery, Chester | 20.00 | |
| Varney Bros. Sand & Gravel Co. | 2,738.32 | |
| Volpe, Joseph | 234.00 | |
| Western Auto Asso. Store | 1.35 | |
| Worc. Chemical Distr. Corp. | 568.57 | |
| Worc. Oxy-Acetylene Sup. Co. | 22.92 | |
| Total Expenditures | | $14,998.81 |
| Balance | | $1.19 |

## SNOW REMOVAL - METERED AREA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $5,000.00 |
| Expenditures: | | |
| Abretti, Joseph V. and Son | $111.00 | |
| Balian, Peter | 50.00 | |
| Balmelli, Felix | 57.00 | |
| The Chemical Corp. | 613.44 | |
| Consigli Constr. Co., Inc. | 396.30 | |
| Costa, Robert Co. | 291.11 | |
| Costigan, Charles | 42.00 | |
| Fantini & Trotto | 147.00 | |
| Ferraro, Roger | 87.00 | |
| Grassi, Rico | 111.00 | |
| Labor | 1,321.14 | |
| Milford Grain Co. | 634.50 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Niro, Dan | 78.00 | |
| Sabatinelli, Guido & Sons | 72.00 | |
| Shaughnessy, Joseph | 84.00 | |
| Varney Bros. Sand & Gravel Co. | 776.30 | |
| Volpe, Joseph | 96.00 | |
| Total Expenditures | | 4,967.79 |
| Balance | | $32.21 |

## NEW EQUIPMENT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $4,000.00 |
| Expenditures: | | |
| Davis, H. F. Tractor Co. | $3,951.36 | |
| Milford Daily News | 19.11 | |
| Total Expenditures | | $3,970.47 |
| Balance | | $29.53 |

## STREET AND SQUARE SIGNS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $300.00 |
| Expenditures: | | |
| Bradbury-Locke Co. | $ 9.60 | |
| Central Supply Co. | 62.92 | |
| Jaques, Leonard N. & Sons | 12.87 | |
| Ruhan Neon Signs | 36.00 | |
| Seaver's Express, Inc. | 1.34 | |
| Standard Sign & Signal Co. | 131.24 | |
| Worc. Oxy-Acetylene Supply Co. | 6.75 | |
| Total Expenditures | | $260.72 |
| Balance | | $39.28 |

## DRAIN - FREE STREET

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $4,200.00 |
| Expenditures: | | |
| Joseph V. Abretti & Son | $500.00 | |
| American Oil Company | 91.00 | |
| Bradbury-Locke Company | 35.54 | |
| Consigli Constr. Co., Inc. | 543.80 | |
| Corbett Concrete Pipe Co. | 932.04 | |
| Curry Oil Company | 179.92 | |
| Curtiss Coal Co. | 2.33 | |
| H. F. Davis Tractor Co. | 112.51 | |
| Eastman & Corbett, Inc. | 243.75 | |
| Labor | 797.60 | |
| Milford Grain Co. | 1.30 | |
| H. J. Shaughnessy Oil Co. | 42.67 | |
| Varney Bros. Sand & Gravel Co. | 709.76 | |
| Total Expenditures | | 4,192.22 |
| Balance | | $7.78 |

## VINE STREET DRAIN

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $1,850.00 |
| Expenditures: | | |
| Abretti, Joseph V. & Son | $190.00 | |
| Bradbury-Locke Co. | 10.64 | |
| Consigli Constr. Co., Inc. | 64.55 | |
| Corbett Concrete Pipe Co. | 311.64 | |
| Curry Oil Co. | 134.94 | |
| Davis, H. F. Tractor Co. | 19.25 | |
| Eastman & Corbett, Inc. | 140.25 | |
| Labor | 513.60 | |
| Varney Bros. Sand & Gravel Co. | 390.24 | |
| Total Expenditures | | 1,775.11 |
| Balance | | $74.89 |

## MAIN STREET DRAIN

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $4,279.00 |
| Expenditures: | | |
| Curry Oil Co. | $38.57 | |
| Eastman & Corbett, Inc. | 19.50 | |
| Total Expenditures | | 58.07 |
| Balance | | $4,220.93 |

## PLAIN ST. SIDEWALK

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $2,700.00 |
| Expenditures: | | |
| B & M Asphalt Corp. | $31.50 | |
| Clark, Bertha | 32.00 | |
| Consigli Constr. Co., Inc. | 470.90 | |
| Davis, H. F. Tractor Co. | 52.10 | |
| Eastman & Corbett, Inc. | 26.00 | |
| Henley-Lundgren Co., Inc. | 537.00 | |
| Milford Grain Co. | 1.30 | |
| Nelson Cement Stone Co. | 384.85 | |
| Shaughnessy, H. J. Oil Co. | 59.44 | |
| Varney Bros. Sand & Gravel Co. | 47.65 | |
| Total Expenditures | | 1,642.74 |
| Balance | | $1,057.26 |

## WHITNEY STREET SIDEWALK

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $5,300.00 |
| Expenditures: | | |
| Corbett Concrete Pipe Co. | $14.64 | |
| Costa, Robert Co. | 10.00 | |
| Eastman & Corbett, Inc. | 42.50 | |
| Jaques, Leonard N. & Sons | 4.30 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nelson Cement Stone Co. | 1,154.25 | |
| Ray's Auto Repair | 15.75 | |
| Rosenfeld Sand & Stone Co. | 59.45 | |
| Varney Bros. Sand & Gravel Co. | 588.48 | |
| Total Expenditures | | 1,889.37 |
| Balance | | $3,410.63 |

## FOUNTAIN ST. SIDEWALK

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $3,200.00 |
| Expenditures: | | |
| American Oil Co. | $109.20 | |
| Clark, Bertha | 91.00 | |
| Consigli Constr. Co., Inc. | 532.10 | |
| Davis, H. F. Tractor Co. | 100.05 | |
| Eastman & Corbett, Inc. | 33.25 | |
| Henley-Lundgren Co., Inc. | 527.00 | |
| Jaques, Leonard N. & Sons | 2.40 | |
| Labor | 790.72 | |
| Nelson Cement Stone Co. | 463.05 | |
| Rosenfeld Sand & Stone Co. | 59.70 | |
| Rosenfeld's Garage | 75.80 | |
| Varney Bros. Sand & Gravel Co. | 173.25 | |
| Total Expenditures | | 2,957.52 |
| Balance | | $242.48 |

## TOWN PARK SIDEWALK

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $3,000.00 |
| Expenditures: | | |
| Rosenfeld Sand & Stone Co. | $98.15 | |
| Total Expenditures | | 98.15 |
| Balance | | $2,901.85 |

## WIDENING MT. PLEASANT STREET

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $3,500.00 |
| Expenditures | None | |
| Balance | | $3,500.00 |

## CONGRESS TERRACE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $2,700.00 |
| Expenditures: | | |
| Bradbury-Locke Co. | $36.50 | |
| Consigli Constr. Co., Inc. | 922.05 | |
| Corbett Concrete Pipe Co. | 514.80 | |
| Curry Oil Co. | 179.92 | |
| H. M. Curtiss Coal Co. | 23.18 | |
| Eastman & Corbett, Inc. | 197.50 | |
| Ideal Concrete Block Co. | 175.00 | |
| Rosenfeld Sand & Stone Co. | 650.40 | |
| Total Expenditures | | 2,699.35 |
| Balance | | $.65 |

## DELLA STREET

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $500.00 |
| Expenditures: | | |
| Varney Bros. Sand & Gravel Co. | $284.57 | |
| Total Expenditures | | 284.57 |
| Balance | | $215.43 |

## COOLIDGE ROAD

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $500.00 |
| Expenditures: | | |
| Consigli Constr. Co., Inc. | $87.00 | |
| Corbett Concrete Pipe Co. | 235.20 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Curry Oil Co. | 44.98 | |
| Varney Bros. Sand & Gravel Co. | 132.30 | |
| Total Expenditures | | 499.48 |
| Balance | | $.52 |

## PARKING AREA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $8,000.00 |
| Expenditures: | | |
| Abretti, Joseph & Sons | $787.10 | |
| Bradbury-Locke Co. | 15.57 | |
| Clark, Bertha | 137.00 | |
| Consigli Constr. Co., Inc. | 21.25 | |
| Costa, Robert Co. | 324.06 | |
| Eastman & Corbett, Inc. | 32.50 | |
| Fantini & Trotto | 14.00 | |
| Ferraro, Roger | 14.00 | |
| Grassi, Rico | 14.00 | |
| Independent Coal Tar Co. | 263.25 | |
| Milford Daily News | 21.00 | |
| Ray's Auto Repair | 4.00 | |
| Rosenfeld Sand & Stone Co. | 1,139.01 | |
| Sacco Construction Co. | 35.70 | |
| Shaughnessy, H. J. Oil Co. | 24.64 | |
| Varney Bros. Sand & Gravel Co. | 2,393.01 | |
| Volpe, Joseph | 17.50 | |
| Total Expenditures | | 5,257.59 |
| Balance | | $2,742.41 |

# Report of the Board of Public Welfare

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Voters of the Town of Milford:

The Board of Public Welfare respectfully submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1951:

## GENERAL AID

### Town Appropriation - Assistance

#### Receipts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $37,000.00 | |
| Transferred from Reserve Fund | 3,000.00 | |
| Cancelled checks | 827.65 | |
| | | $40,827.65 |

#### Expenditures

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Relief in Families: | | |
| General Aid—Cash | $24,273.83 | |
| General Aid—Rent | 2,507.85 | |
| Accounts payable | 12,844.37 | |
| | | 39,626.05 |
| | | 1,201.60 |

#### Disability Assistance

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Disability Assistance—Cash | $159.75 | |
| Accounts payable | 438.11 | |
| | | 597.86 |
| Unexpended balance, December 31, 1951 | | $603.74 |

## Town Appropriation - General Expenses

### Receipts

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $50.00 |

### Expenditures

| | |
|---|---|
| Office Supplies, etc. | 49.22 |
| Unexpended balance, December 31, 1951 | $.78 |

## Town Appropriation: Salaries

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $11,225.30 | |
| Cancelled checks | 25.00 | |
| | | $11,250.30 |

### Expenditures

| | |
|---|---|
| Salaries | 11,193.09 |
| Unexpended balance, December 31, 1951 | $57.21 |

For Town General Aid we received the following reimbursements: State—$4,441.15; Cities and Towns—$5,127.44; cancelled checks—$827.65, making the net cost to the Town of Milford $29,229.81.

This expenditure included payments of $597.86 for Disability Assistance, a new category of assistance which opened November 1, 1951. As there was no appropriation for this assistance the law provided the use of General Welfare funds for the remainder of the fiscal year 1951.

The majority of these cases so far have been transfers from General Relief. On all cases accepted by the State Department there will be a 75% reimbursement from the State and Federal Government, plus a 75% reimbursement for administration costs.

## Accounts Payable

| | |
|---|---|
| Aleknas, M. J. | $289.52 |
| Cattani Oil Co. | 62.37 |
| Clark & Shaughnessy | 136.06 |
| Cravo, Serina | 1,656.00 |
| DeLuca's Market | 135.00 |
| Jimmy's Taxi | 180.00 |
| Milford Hospital | 934.00 |
| New England Tel. & Tel. Co. | 9.70 |
| Trautwein Bros. | 135.96 |
| Valentine, Mrs. Muriel | 247.60 |
| Wachusetts Childrens' Aid Society | 74.48 |
| Barney Coal Co. | 201.05 |
| Board of Public Welfare: | |
| Mendon | 1,107.60 |
| Worcester | 880.70 |
| Millville | 346.88 |
| Gloucester | 341.00 |
| Quincy | 280.00 |
| Boston | 180.00 |
| Medway | 32.50 |
| Upton | 881.70 |
| Gardella's Pharmacy | 142.90 |
| Rice, J. Allen & Co. | 367.61 |
| Neilan's Drug Store | 149.77 |
| Phil & Co. | 69.43 |
| Ritz, Arthur V. | 66.00 |
| Rizoli's Pharmacy | 160.26 |
| Sears, Roebuck Co. | 3.99 |
| Silva's Market | 52.00 |
| Testa, S. & Sons | 42.00 |
| Morelli, N. & Son | 24.00 |
| Catella, A. & Son | 30.00 |
| Division of Child Guardianship | 1,709.51 |
| Grafton Convalescent Home | 141.00 |
| Johnson Office Supply Co. | 6.32 |
| Julian's Oil Service | 18.85 |
| Mazzarelli, J. & Sons | 6.00 |
| Manoogian, Michael M. D. | 6.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Morcone Bros. | 46.00 |
| Sweet, A. H. & Co. | 37.25 |
| Davoren's Drive-In-Pharmacy | 19.50 |
| District Nursing Association | 15.50 |
| Liberty Typewriter | 26.00 |
| MacLellan, J. C., D.M.D. | 6.00 |
| Memorial Hospital | 70.50 |
| Morelli's School St. Market | 10.00 |
| Heroux Funeral Home | 155.00 |
| Independent Market | 169.00 |
| Pondville Hospital | 202.50 |
| Franklin Rest Home | 39.28 |
| Howard, James W., D.M.D. | 3.00 |
| Levy, Philip, M.D. | 21.00 |
| Ragonese, A. V. | 13.00 |
| Tewksbury State Hospital | 110.39 |
| Colby's Market | 15.00 |
| Geoffroy, Frank A. | 73.00 |
| Massachusetts General Hospital | 280.08 |
| Curtiss, H. M. Coal Co. | 15.11 |
| Kirby, John | 27.34 |
| W. T. Grant Company | 12.81 |
| Cahill's News Agency | 1.30 |
| DiVittorio's Oil Service | 22.66 |
| Neilan's Drug Store | 38.04 |
| Jionzo, Mrs. Mary | 60.00 |
| McCausland, Raymond | 108.40 |
| Morcone, Joseph & Son | 20.00 |
| Iacovelli Oil Co. | 7.56 |
| Sergeant, J. F. | 5.00 |
| Star Rest Home | 25.00 |
| Bradbury-Locke Co. | 22.75 |
| Bregani Oil Co. | 15.10 |
| Brockton Shoe Co. | 17.90 |
| DiPietro's Market | 42.00 |
| Greenlaw, Joseph F. | 15.10 |
| Red & White | 8.00 |
| Shaughnessy, H. J. | 3.75 |

### Disability Assistance

| | |
|---|---|
| Barney Coal Co. | $7.55 |
| Franklin Rest Home | 119.11 |
| Capece, N. J., M.D. | 15.00 |
| Carroll, Chas. C., M.D. | 5.00 |
| Clarke Printing Co. | 1.90 |
| Claflin Rest Home | 122.68 |
| Davoren's Drive-In Pharmacy | 2.50 |
| Gardella's Pharmacy | 1.30 |
| Geoffroy, Frank A. | 13.00 |
| Jimmy's Taxi | 20.00 |
| MacLellan, J., D.M.D. | 4.00 |
| Massachusetts General Hospital | 24.00 |
| Neilan's Drug Store | 25.30 |
| Nossiff, George M. D. | 30.00 |
| Rice, J. Allen & Co. | 8.65 |
| Rizoli's Pharmacy | 23.02 |
| Smith, E. F., M.D. | 17.00 |

## AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

### Town Appropriation - Assistance

#### Receipts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $31,000.00 | |
| Cancelled checks | 178.95 | |
| | | $31,178.95 |

#### Expenditures

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Relief in families—A.D.C.—Cash | $25,145.19 | |
| Accounts payable | 44.50 | |
| | | 25,189.69 |
| Unexpended balance, December 31, 1951 | | $5,989.26 |

### Town Appropriation: General Expenses

#### Receipts

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $200.00 |

### Expenditures

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Office Supplies, etc. | 162.19 | |
| Unexpended balance, December 31, 1951 | | $37.81 |

For Aid to Dependent Children we received the following reimbursements: State—$15,506.59 and cancelled checks of $178.95, making the net cost to the Town of Milford $9,504.15.

## Federal Grants - Assistance

### Receipts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance carried from 1950 | $7,730.09 | |
| Federal Grants received in 1951 | 18,446.66 | |
| Cancelled checks | 100.90 | |
| | | $26,277.65 |

### Expenditures

| | |
|---|---|
| Relief in families—A.D.C.—Cash | 18,345.93 |
| Balance carried to 1952 | $7,931.72 |

## Federal Grants - Administration

### Receipts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance carried from 1950 | $499.36 | |
| Federal Grants received in 1951 | 1,247.54 | |
| Cancelled checks | 34.13 | |
| | | 1,781.03 |

### Expenditures

| | |
|---|---|
| Salaries, office supplies, etc. | 1,670.83 |
| Balance carried to 1952 | $110.20 |

### Accounts Payable

| | |
|---|---|
| New England Tel. & Tel. Co. | $49.77 |
| Cahill's News Agency | 29.54 |
| DePalo, Thomas, M.D. | 10.00 |
| Palley Office Supply Co. | 28.70 |
| Seaver's Express | .77 |
| Public Assistance Administrators Assoc. | 3.00 |
| Columbia Carbon & Ribbon Ave. | 48.60 |
| Mass. Assoc. of Relief Officers | 2.00 |
| J. Allen Rice & Co. | 1.50 |
| Milford Hospital | 30.00 |
| Hobbs & Warren, Inc. | 2.20 |
| So. Worcester County Welfare Assoc. | 18.00 |
| Johnson Office Supply Co. | 10.20 |
| American Assoc. of Social Workers | 5.00 |
| Clarke Printing Co. | 1.90 |
| Stimpson's | 5.34 |
| U. S. Post Office | 107.40 |
| Liberty Typewriter Co. | 26.50 |

## BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

### Town Appropriation: Assistance

#### Receipts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $113,000.00 | |
| Sundry accounts refunded | 1,085.67 | |
| | | $114,085.67 |

#### Expenditures

| | |
|---|---|
| Relief of Persons—O.A.A.—Cash | 111,567.67 |
| Unexpended balance, Decemer 31, 1951 | $2,518.00 |

### Town Appropriation - Administration - General Expense

#### Receipts

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $500.00 |

### Expenditures

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Traveling expenses of O.A.A. Social Worker | $231.25 | |
| Office Supplies, etc. | 235.06 | |
| | | 466.31 |
| Unexpended balance, December 31, 1951 | | $33.69 |

For Old Age Assistance we received the following reimbursements: State—$74,852.66; Cities and Towns—$1,790.47; Cancelled checks—$1,085.67, making the net cost to the Town of Milford $35,271.20.

### Federal Grants - Assistance

#### Receipts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance carried from 1950 | $12,606.51 | |
| Federal Grants received in 1951 | 103,742.10 | |
| Sundry accounts refunded | 3,152.12 | |
| | | $119,500.73 |

#### Expenditures

| | |
|---|---|
| Relief of Persons—O.A.A. | 95,471.30 |
| Balance carried to 1952 | $24,029.43 |

### Federal Grants - Administration

#### Receipts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance carried from 1950 | $2,209.76 | |
| Federal Grants received in 1951 | 4,689.52 | |
| | | $6,899.28 |

#### Expenditures

| | |
|---|---|
| Salaries, Office Supplies, etc. | 4,354.82 |
| Balance carried to 1952 | $2,544.46 |

## Accounts Payable

| | |
|---|---|
| Bureau of Old Age Assistance— | |
| Brockton | $98.40 |
| Framingham | 193.91 |
| Franklin | 148.96 |
| Hopkinton | 222.76 |
| Medway | 300.98 |
| Mendon | 271.58 |
| Southborough | 276.02 |
| Millis | 39.41 |
| Millville | 158.75 |
| Cahill's News Agency | 119.64 |
| Cicchetti, John R., M.D. | 33.00 |
| Claflin Hill Rest Home | 48.50 |
| Clarke Printing Co. | 35.40 |
| Davoren's Pharmacy | 28.57 |
| DePalo, Thomas, M.D. | 47.00 |
| District Nursing Association | 44.25 |
| Edwards, Joseph F. | 250.00 |
| Framingham Community Hospital | 290.00 |
| Fuchs, Jacob, M.D. | 123.50 |
| Liberty Typewriter Co. | 30.00 |
| Neilan's Drug Store | 77.66 |
| New England Tel. & Tel. Co. | 84.90 |
| Nossiff, G. S., M.D. | 75.00 |
| Plains Pharmacy | 8.75 |
| Rice, J. Allen | 86.60 |
| Social Service Index | 49.97 |
| Sweet, A. H. Company | 5.44 |
| United States Post Office | 172.36 |
| Desmarais, Bernadette | 25.71 |
| Carroll, Charles C., M.D. | 10.00 |
| Coffey, Lena | 51.60 |
| Lambert's Pharmacy | 13.55 |
| Banker & Tradesman | 16.00 |
| Mason, James C., M.D. | 16.00 |
| Sergeant, Joseph F. | 205.00 |
| DeLongchamps, Emery | 9.25 |

| | |
|---|---|
| DeSantis, Phyllis | 3.00 |
| Smith, Eugene F., M.D. | 6.00 |
| Zanconato, G. J., M.D. | 7.00 |
| DePasquale, Joseph | 73.50 |
| Lally, Francis H., M.D. | 15.00 |
| Visiting Nurse Association—G. Barrington | 3.00 |
| Watson, Dwight | 61.00 |
| O'Brien, Anna B. | 5.00 |
| Thorne, Arthur D. | 7.10 |
| Mass. Assoc. Relief Officers | 4.00 |
| Ragonese, A. V. | 15.00 |
| McMorrow, William J. | 5.00 |
| Royal Typewriter Co. | 9.80 |
| Stimpson's | 2.69 |
| Lawyers Co-Operative Publishing Co. | 30.00 |
| DiPardo Funeral Home | 150.00 |
| Geoffroy, Frank A. | 10.00 |
| Johnson Office Supply Co. | 3.60 |
| MacLellan, J. C., D.M.D. | 12.00 |
| Milford Daily News | 3.30 |
| Milford Hospital | 216.00 |
| Tewksbury State Hospital | 34.58 |
| Bureau of Old Age Assistance—Wellesley | 26.95 |

## TOWN INFIRMARY

### Town Appropriation - Assistance

### Receipts

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $15,000.00 |
| Support of Inmates | 14,999.33 |
| Unexpended balance, December 31, 1951 | $.67 |

### Summary of Town Infirmary

| | |
|---|---|
| Expenditures | $14,999.33 |
| Income | 8,677.88 |
| Net Cost | 6,321.45 |
| Total Number of Inmates | 63 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Smallest Number at one time | 23 |
| Largest Number at one time | 34 |
| Number of deaths | 3 |
| Transferred to other institutions | 9 |
| Average number of inmates | 28 |
| Total number of inmates December 31, 1951 | |
| Men | 18 |
| Women | 5 |

The total expenditures for inmates at the Town Infirmary was $14,999.33. The income from board was $8,677.88 making the net cost $6,321.45 for the support of inmates.

**Accounts Payable**

| | |
|---|---|
| Boston Janitors Supply Co. | $515.53 |
| B. J. Clancey | 34.80 |
| Commodity Distribution Division | 104.90 |
| Charles E. Cooney Store, Inc. | 45.11 |
| Electrolux Corporation | 67.50 |
| Iacovelli Oil Co. | 1,386.71 |
| Milford Grain Co. | 1,654.35 |
| Frank Murphy | 1,495.82 |
| George Newton | 6.65 |
| M. Paradiso | 20.95 |
| E. O. Rose & Son | 34.75 |
| Sam's Department Store | 29.89 |
| Shea Bros. | 46.89 |
| John Vasti | 105.37 |
| Webster-Thomas Co. | 1,053.47 |
| Winter Frozen Products Co. | 131.45 |
| Yankee Products Co. | 330.39 |
| Ahearns Amoco Station | 170.61 |
| L. H. Blank & Son, Inc. | 35.00 |
| Cahill's News Agency | 66.14 |
| Caryville Box Co. | 28.50 |
| H. M. Curtiss Coal Co. | 160.04 |
| DeLuca's Market | 203.17 |

| | |
|---|---|
| DiVittorio's Bakery | 119.99 |
| Benjamin Ferigno | 322.98 |
| Gentilotti Bros. | 211.72 |
| Frank A. Geoffroy | 32.00 |
| Heberts Sea Food | 91.45 |
| Koopman Tractor & Farm Equipment | 3.03 |
| Ira G. Miller & Son | 135.63 |
| Morcone Bros. | 212.44 |
| N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co. | 133.46 |
| Esther Nigro | 12.00 |
| Niro & Niro Co. | 7.45 |
| Nolan Bros. | 316.31 |
| Solomon's Dry Goods | 146.26 |
| M. D. Stetson Co. | 202.05 |
| Werber & Rose Co. | 20.00 |
| Worcester County Selective Breeding Assoc. | 49.00 |
| Worcester County Electric Co. | 528.15 |
| Leon Zocchi Co. | 173.80 |
| Adam and Young | 36.00 |
| Wm. H. Casey, Inc. | 259.31 |
| Celia DiPietro's Market | 183.23 |
| DiVittorio's Bakery | 89.63 |
| Paolo Freda | 8.50 |
| Gardella's Pharmacy | 218.90 |
| Edward J. Lucier | 181.13 |
| J. Mazzarelli's Sons | 111.45 |
| Raymond McCausland | 296.61 |
| Milford Bottled Gas Co. | 161.00 |
| T. E. Morse Co. | 6.45 |
| Phil & Co. | 82.93 |
| American Oil Co. | 298.68 |
| Atlantic Service Station | 64.40 |
| J. L. Calarese | 88.45 |
| Eden & Griffith | 339.49 |
| Rodent Control Fund | 6.00 |
| Salmon Bros. | 34.72 |
| Sunnyside Poultry Farm | 44.00 |
| Worcester Baking Co. | 77.38 |
| Ber-Mac Sea Food | 87.29 |
| C. Comolli & Co. | 61.84 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Everybody's Market | 87.70 |
| Rosenfeld's Garage | 4.50 |
| Silva's Market | 70.35 |
| Town of Upton | 28.00 |
| Neilan's Drug Store | 67.90 |
| Varney Bros. Sand & Gravel Co. | 24.64 |
| Iacovelli's Market | 88.59 |
| Ernest G. LaCasse | 165.93 |
| Colby's Market | 89.08 |
| J. C. Fabricotti | 10.00 |
| William LaFleur | 6.00 |
| Solomon's Shoe Store | 15.85 |
| American Fire Equipment Co. | 3.17 |
| Schotanus Refrigeration Service | 72.15 |
| Superior Saw and Knife Co. | 3.60 |
| Milford Daily News | 22.50 |
| Red & White Store | 73.97 |
| E. L. Ruggiero & Sons | 3.75 |
| Ryan Motor Sales | 140.22 |
| A. H. Sweet Co. | 6.63 |
| Kelley Poultry Farms | 35.00 |
| Milford Welding Co. | 12.00 |
| Hopkman Bros., Inc. | 18.20 |
| Miller & Seddon Co., Inc. | 744.00 |
| The Tampa Fruit Co. | 22.50 |
| | $14,999.33 |

## WELFARE PHYSICIAN'S REPORT

Department of Public Welfare
Milford, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit the following report of my duties as Town Physician for the period extending from January 1951 to January 1952.

As Town Physician I made eighty-five calls to the

Town Infirmary to examine, treat, or transfer inmates to other institutions.

In addition to my duties at the Town Infirmary, I had ninety office visits from patients who are at the Infirmary or who receive welfare benefits.

Patients who receive welfare benefits were visited at various rest homes in the community.

I wish to express my appreciation for the cordial relations and the cooperation extended to me by Mr. Ahearn, and other members of the staff of the Department of Welfare.

I wish also to commend Mr. and Mrs. Ebbeling for the very excellent manner in which they have conducted the affairs of the Infirmary.

Very truly yours,

G. S. NOSSIFF, M.D.

## RESOLUTIONS ON DEATH OF WILLIAM A. DUGAN

Resolved:

That in the passing of William A. Dugan, Welfare Agent of the Town of Milford, the home that he founded, the town that he loved, the contemporaries with whom he worked, and the great company of friends, rich and poor, who found life better because they knew him are sorely stricken.

We, the undersigned members of the last Board of Public Welfare, with whom William Dugan worked feel it our duty and privilege to incorporate in our annual report to the townspeople of Milford, this record of the friendship and esteem that we held for him, and a testimonial of the high degree of honor and responsibility that we found in him.

FRANCIS L. KIRBY, Chairman
HENRY J. PILLARELLA
WESLEY W. STEVENS

# Report of the Department of Veterans' Services

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Voters of Milford:

Report of Veterans' Benefits Department:

**Receipts**

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $22,500.00 |
| Transferred from Reserve | 3,700.00 |
| Cancelled Checks | 298.57 |
| Total | $26,498.57 |

**Accounts Payable**

| | |
|---|---|
| Sundry Persons, Cash | $22,226.33 |
| Aleknas, M. J. | 40.00 |
| Allain, Dr. Donald | 11.00 |
| Allen, Dr. Eugene E. | 9.00 |
| Andreotti, Dr. Hugo | 5.00 |
| Annunziata, Dr. J. F. | 29.00 |
| Assn. Worcester County Vets. | 2.00 |
| Bellantonio, Atty. W. V. | 40.00 |
| Berkely Store | 14.00 |
| Berman, Dr. Joseph | 14.00 |
| Berry, Dr. Francis L. | 4.00 |
| BonTempo, Dr. Carl | 5.00 |
| Boston & Maine Trans. Co. | 1.61 |
| Cahill's News Agency | 34.87 |
| Campbell, Dr. K. A. | 78.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Capece, Dr. N. J. | 116.00 |
| Carnicelli, Dr. T. J. | 15.00 |
| Catella, A. & Son | 84.00 |
| Clarke Printing Co. | 111.55 |
| Curtis Coal Co. | 24.75 |
| Davoren's Pharmacy | 68.89 |
| Deaconness Hospital | 75.75 |
| DeLuca's Market | 55.00 |
| DePalo, Dr. Thomas P. | 80.00 |
| DiDonato's Market | 43.30 |
| DiPietro's Market | 15.00 |
| District Nursing Assn. | 7.25 |
| DiVittorio's Oil Service | 3.77 |
| Essex House | 15.00 |
| Everybody's Market | 20.00 |
| Framingham Community Hospital | 30.00 |
| Fuchs, Dr. Jacob | 155.00 |
| Gardella's Pharmacy | 144.97 |
| Geoffrey, Dr. F. A. | 13.00 |
| Goodman, Dr. Joseph | 15.00 |
| Grafton Convalescent Home | 20.00 |
| Helfand, Dr. Harry | 52.00 |
| Hobbs & Warren | 3.45 |
| Iacovelli Oil Co. | 78.00 |
| Iacovelli, Dr. H. A. | 55.00 |
| Independent Market | 185.00 |
| Johnson Bus Lines, Inc. | 1.05 |
| Johnson Office Supply | 6.71 |
| Joslin, Dr. E. P. | 7.00 |
| Lenares, Dr. Joseph | 4.00 |
| Liberty Typewriting Co. | 9.00 |
| Ligget Drug Co. | 11.28 |
| MacLellan, Dr. J. C. | 7.00 |
| Massachusetts General Hospital | 7.65 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Massachusetts Memorial Hospital | 255.00 |
| McCausland, Ray | 55.42 |
| Milford Daily News | 10.00 |
| Milford Hospital | 6.00 |
| Milford Housing Authority | 108.00 |
| Moschilli, Dr. F. J. | 14.00 |
| Morcone Bros. | 45.00 |
| Morelli & Sons | 99.98 |
| Moynihan, Dr. E. J. | 6.00 |
| Neighborhood Grocery | 75.44 |
| Neilan's Drug Store | 38.74 |
| New England Tel. & Tel. Co. | 223.92 |
| Nigro, Dr. Mario M. R. | 14.00 |
| Nossiff, Dr. G. S. | 35.00 |
| Park Pharmacy | 101.95 |
| Pellegrini's Market | 104.88 |
| Pettrini's Market | 20.00 |
| Plains Pharmacy | 189.50 |
| Porotti, Eugene, Acting Postmaster | 15.00 |
| Public Oil Co. | 3.00 |
| Ragonese, Dr. A. V. | 3.00 |
| Rice, J. Allen & Co. | 356.09 |
| Royal Typewriter Co. | 75.00 |
| Sargeant, Joseph F. | 60.00 |
| Savelli's Market | 45.00 |
| School Street Market | 5.00 |
| Shaughnessy, H. J. Oil Co. | 5.25 |
| Shea Bros. Market | 15.00 |
| Silva's Market | 65.00 |
| Smith, Dr. E. F. | 2.00 |
| South End Market | 43.00 |
| Spaulding-Moss Co. | 53.59 |
| Stone Furniture Co. | 15.00 |
| Sweet, A. H. Co. | 18.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ted's Diner | 22.40 | |
| Town of Hopedale | 80.00 | |
| Trautwein Bros. | 18.89 | |
| Travelers Aid Society | 5.00 | |
| Turco & Pisano Co. | 15.00 | |
| Vignone, Dr. N. J. | 4.00 | |
| West Street Taxi | 10.00 | |
| Total | | $26,391.23 |
| Unexpended Balance | | 107.34 |
| | | $26,498.57 |

## DIRECTOR'S SALARY AND EXPENSES

Appropriation:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Salary | $3,150.00 | |
| Expenses | 300.00 | |
| Total | | $3,450.00 |

**Expenditures**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C. Joseph Knox | $1,513.32 | |
| Arthur E. Cozzens | 1,936.68 | |
| Total | | $3,450.00 |

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR E. COZZENS, Director

# ANNUAL REPORT

of

# THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

of

**MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS**

**SCHOOL YEAR 1950-1951**

**FISCAL YEAR 1951**

**Approved**

**as the Report of your School Committee**

---

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

(as of December 31, 1951)

| | Term Expires |
|---|---|
| Atty. William V. Bellantonio, Chairman | 1952 |
| Nicholas J. Capece, M.D., Vice-Chairman | 1952 |
| Atty. Anna B. O'Brien | 1953 |
| John P. Pyne | 1953 |
| Atty. Alfred B. Cenedella, Jr. | 1954 |
| Nicholas A. Mastroianni, M.D. | 1954 |

### Sub-Committees

Teachers and Salaries—Atty. Alfred B. Cenedella, Jr., Atty. Anna B. O'Brien, Dr. Nicholas A. Mastroianni.

Rules and Regulations—Dr. Nicholas A. Mastroianni, Mr. John Pyne.

Finance—Dr. Nicholas J. Capece, Mr. John Pyne.

Books and Supplies—Atty. Alfred B. Cenedella, Jr., Atty. Anna B. O'Brien, Dr. Nicholas A. Mastroianni.

Care of Buildings—Dr. Nicholas J. Capece, Atty. Alfred B. Cenedella, Jr., Mr. John Pyne.

John C. Lynch Auditorium—Dr. Nicholas J. Capece, Atty. Anna B. O'Brien.

School Committee meetings are held on the first Thursday of each month at eight p.m. in the School Committee office in the Milford High School Building.

## SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS AND SECRETARY OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

David I. Davoren

Superintendent's Office, High School Building, Telephone 505.

Residence of Superintendent, 169 Congress Street, Telephone 1137-M.

The Superintendent's office is open week days throughout the year from 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. and Saturdays from 9:00 a.m. to 12:00 p.m.

The Superintendent's office hours on school days are from 9:00 a.m. to 9:30 a.m. and 4:00 to 5:00 p.m. by appointment.

## SCHOOL CALENDAR

### 1951 - 1952

Opening day of school: September 5, 1951.

School Year: September 5, 1951 to June 20, 1952.

Holidays: October 12, 1951; November 2, 1951; November 12, 1951; November 22, 23, 1951; April 11, 1952: May 30, 1952.

High School Graduation: June 18, 1952.

Grade Schools close: June 13, 1952.

## SCHOOL SESSIONS

High School: 8:00 a.m. to 1:30 p.m.

Pre-Primary: 8:30 a.m. to 11:45 a.m.

Opportunity Class: 8:45 a.m. to 11:45 a.m., 1:00 p.m. to 2:30 p.m.

Stacy Junior High: 8:30 a.m. to 12:10 p.m., 1:00 p.m. to 2:30 p.m.

Elementary Schools: 8:45 a.m. to 11:45 a.m., 1:15 p.m. to 3:30 p.m.

## NO SCHOOL SIGNAL

The signal for closing schools is the sounding of three blasts of the local fire alarm system repeated four times.

The signals have the following meaning:

At 7:10 a.m. all grades close for morning session.

At 7:30 a.m. all grades below the High School close for morning session.

At 12:10 p.m. all grades below the High School close for afternoon session.

Announcements will also be made over radio stations WTAG and WBZ and WKOX between 6:55 a.m and 7:45 a.m.

## TUITION RATES

High School, $6.69 per week; Grades, $3.87 per week, payable four weeks in advance.

## SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of School Buildings | 11 |
| Number of Teachers Employed | 82 |

| | |
|---|---|
| High School | 26 |
| Grades | 48 |
| Supervisors | 8 |
| | 82 |

## MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

### 1950 - 1951

| Total Enrollments | High | Grades | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| Boys | 222 | 696 | 918 |
| Girls | 249 | 696 | 945 |
| | 471 | 1392 | 1863 |
| Non-resident Pupils | 3 | 21 | 24 |
| Average Daily Attendance | 419 | 1271 | 1690 |
| Number of Sessions | 182 | 171 | 176 |

## NET COSTS FOR 1951

Gross Costs for 1951 $347,093.75

### Receipts

(Other than School Appropriations)

| | |
|---|---|
| State Aid Fund (Chapter 643) | $71,743.40 |
| Tuition: | |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts | 2,893.51 |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts, (Division of Mental Health) | |
| City of Boston | 513.16 |
| Miscellaneous: | |
| Miscellaneous Receipts | 121.78 |

Reimbursements:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Reimbursement on Special Schools (Chapter 703) | 200.00 | |
| Trade Schools | 2,992.63 | |
| | | 78,464.48 |
| Net Cost for 1951 | | $268,629.27 |

## BALANCE SHEET — 1951

Item I—Available for Salaries and Wages:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $290,715.60 |
| Teachers' Salaries | $245,155.45 | |
| Supervision (Superintendent, Clerk and Attendance Officer) | 11,368.87 | |
| Care (Custodians' Salaries) | 25,655.26 | |
| Adult Civic Education (Salaries) | 756.00 | |
| Health (School Physicians and School Nurse) | 4,152.00 | |
| Cafeteria | 2,837.83 | |
| | | 289,925.41 |
| Balance | | $790.19 |

Item II—General—Available:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Regular Appropriation | | $56,378.15 |
| Books and Supplies | $7,296.55 | |
| Fuel | 10,351.19 | |
| Repairs | 13,985.36 | |
| Transportation | 11,988.76 | |
| Tuition—Trade Schools | 2,013.70 | |
| Operating Costs | 8,672.55 | |
| Cafeteria | 465.52 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Athletic Equipment | 1,272.50 | |
| Adult Civic Ed. (Sup.) | 4.50 | |
| | | 56,376.79 |
| Balance | | $1.36 |

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS TO THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE AND THE CITIZENS OF THE TOWN OF MILFORD

Herewith is respectfully submitted the seventy-third annual report of the School Department and my fifth as Superintendent of Schools.

### PROGRAM

The various aspects of our program reported in previous years have been continued during the past year.

Innovations made in 1951 include:

**Remedial Reading Program:**

During 1951 a Remedial Reading Program was inaugurated by the School Committee with Joan Smith being designated as the Supervisor. The objective of the program was to locate pupils with reading weaknesses or disabilities and to apply corrective measures which are appropriate. The Pre-Primary teachers are being used to assist in this program which at present is in operation in Grades three to six inclusive.

**National Honor Society:**

The Stacy Jr. High School achieved membership in the National Honor Society. A Chapter was organized

and membership is determined by achievement of certain academic standards.

The pupils who won the right to join this Society participated in the first Good Government Day ever held in our community. Pupils were elected to the various offices and through the cooperation of our actual town office holders, the pupils served in the capacity of the officers for the period of one day.

**Parent-Teacher Associations:**

During 1951 the Parent-Teachers Association expanded by organizing a unit in the Stacy Jr. High School.

**Better Speech Club:**

A Better Speech Club was organized in the Stacy Jr. High School under the direction of Mr. Lawrence Catusi.

Certain pupils having speech difficulties have received corrective assistance from Mr. Catusi. These pupils are selected for help as the conditions are diagnosed by the various teachers not only in the Junior High School but in the lower grades as well.

**Schedule Change:**

The hourly schedule at the Stacy Jr. High School was changed so that the sessions are held from 8:30 A.M. to 12:10 P.M. and from 1:00 P.M. to 2:30 P.M. This change is being tried on an experimental basis and if proven advantageous and meritorious it may be adopted permanently.

**Practice Teachers:**

Five local students who attend Teachers Colleges were allowed to perform practice teaching in our system last year.

**Safety Education**

Patrols continue to function at all of our schools and their services are of inestimable value. Instructions are being given constantly in classroom, assemblies, and special programs in an effort to maintain our wonderful record of school-accident prevention which has fortunately been compiled in our community.

The appointment of Sgt. James Curley as School Safety Officer and the zeal with which he executes his duty with all school activities are greatly appreciated. This appointment, so sorely needed in the past, the painting of cross walks and signs, as well as the installation of pedestrian-operated traffic signals at school locations should serve as added insurance in the protection of our children from traffic hazards.

**Class Sizes:**

In order to accommodate increased numbers in certain grades, changes were made at the Spruce and Oliver Street Schools. Pupils were transferred from both of these schools and a new third grade was opened in a room formerly vacant at the West Street School.

**Art and Music Activities:**

In both the vocal and instrumental areas activities of a civic nature were continued this year. Carol singing groups performed at Christmas time and the band once again visited locations where they played for shut-ins.

The Art classes integrated their work with the vocal music department in several programs presented at the High and Junior High Schools. A tableau depicting the Nativity story at Bethlehem was hailed as an outstanding presentation coordinating art, music, and expression.

In the instrumental music field the largest number of pupils ever were enrolled in band classes this year.

In the elementary grade art area, a Hobby Club has been organized and is meeting with enthusiastic response under the supervision of Mr. David E. Casey, the Supervisor.

**X-Ray Examination:**

In compliance with recent legislation every employee of the School Department was given a chest X-Ray examination. This group included not only teachers, supervisors, but custodians, bus drivers, clerks, cooks, food handlers, in fact every one who has contact with the pupils.

**Athletics:**

Cross Country was introduced as a new sport this year under the direction of J. Francis Cahill.

The physical education offerings for both boys and girls were expanded to include tumbling, gym work, and folk dancing. A public demonstration by pupils of Grades V through IX was presented in the Lynch Auditorium and it is planned to make this program an annual affair.

A small gymnasium was set up in a basement room at the High School which enables pupils, particularly in the intermediate and Junior High School grades to participate in activities and exercises designed to develop the upper portions of the body.

**Miscellaneous:**

Plans for the reestablishment of Mothercraft classes in the eighth grade were completed and the classes are now in operation under the direction of Mrs. Helen

Breault, School Nurse. The Quinshipaug Women's Club assisted in the provision of certain teaching aids and the interest displayed by the officers of this civic-minded Club is appreciated sincerely.

Release time religious education classes were authorized for High School pupils by the School Committee for the first time this year. If pupils have written parental permission they are dismissed during the last period on Friday of each week for the purpose of attending religious instruction provided by the Church of the respective pupil's choice.

## PLANT

The School Committee continued to improve and maintain the various physical plants and properties under their jurisdiction. The following is a listing of the major items accomplished during the year 1951.

A complete new gravel roof, including all copper flashings was installed on the Stacy School.

A new hot top, hard surface was installed on the yard area between the Stacy and the High Schools.

The exterior of both the Oliver Street and the Plains Schools was painted.

Asphalt tile floors were installed in the first floor corridor of the High School building and in the kitchen of the Cafeteria.

Basketball backboards were erected in the yard of the South School thus affording opportunity for wholesome recreation and exercise to the children in that neighborhood.

The interior of the Purchase Street School was redecorated.

Through the personal efforts of members of the Purchase P. T. A., picnic benches and tables were installed in the play yard at the Purchase School. These benches and tables serve a wonderful purpose and the Committee is appreciative of the interest, vision, and generosity of the members of the Purchase P. T. A.

At the Chapin Street School a retaining wall was rebuilt on the south side of the yard.

At the approach to the walks from the north side of the yard at the Chapin School, a set of cement steps was installed replacing a dangerous set of uneven granite steps.

Throughout the entire system numerous floors were sanded, scrubbed, sealed or painted in an effort to facilitate maintenance and improve sanitation. This work was done by the custodial force using cleaning equipment now the property of the department.

Numerous desks were sanded and sealed and countless repair jobs of a minor nature were performed by the custodians working separately at times and in teams at other times.

In general it is my belief that the condition of the plants is improving gradually, yet there still remain many items to be cared for consistent with the availability of funds to accomplish such maintenance and repairs.

## PERSONNEL

**Retirement:**

Miss Mary Gilmore, teacher at the Stacy Pre-Primary class, and formerly teacher at the West Street School retired from service in the department on May 31, 1951.

Miss Gilmore rendered enthusiastic, devoted, and unselfish service to the youth of our community for one half of a century. Her impact on the growth and development of generations of Milfordians was outstanding during her entire career. Committee members, supervisors, fellow workers congratulate Miss Gilmore for her tremendous contribution and join as her friends in wishing her an abundance of good health and happiness in her retirement.

**Resignation:**

Miss Elizabeth Rooney, a teacher in Grade I at the Plains School resigned her position during the summer to assume another position.

**Transfers:**

Miss Rita Mawn, from teacher of Opportunity Class at Stacy to teacher of Grade I at Plains, replacing Miss Rooney.

Miss Anna Heroux, from teacher of Grade III at Oliver Street School to teacher of Grade IV Oliver Street School.

Miss Dorothy Burns from teacher of Grade II at Spruce Street School to teacher of Grade I at Spruce.

Miss Joan Smith from teacher of Grade VI, South Grammar School to Remedial Reading Supervisor.

**Custodians:**

Harry Anderson from custodian of Stacy Jr. High School to custodian at the High School. Arthur DiVitto from custodian at the Park School to custodian at the Stacy Jr. High School. Alfred Lanzetta from the South Grammar to custodian at the Park and Spruce Street Schools.

**New Appointments:**

Mrs. Marie Lally to teacher of Stacy Pre-Primary, replacing Miss Gilmore, retired.

Miss Regina Shuber to teacher of Grade VI, Park School, replacing substitute teacher.

Miss Mary L. Luby to teacher of Grade II, Claflin School, replacing substitute teacher.

Mrs. Rita Cleary to teacher of the Pre-Primary, South School, replacing substitute.

Mr. Anthony Bibbo to teacher of Grade VI, South School, replacing Miss Joan Smith.

Miss Louise Fitzgerald to teacher of Opportunity Class, Stacy School, replacing Miss Mawn.

Mr. Philip Lucier to teacher of Grade III at West Street School, a new class.

Mr. Santi Zandri was appointed as a temporary custodian at the South and Oliver Street Schools, replacing Mr. Lanzetta, transferred.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID I. DAVOREN,
Superintendent of Schools.

## COMMENCEMENT PROGRAM

**June 20, 1951 . . . at eight o'clock**

### PROGRAM

Processional: Marche Pontificale — Gounod

Milford High School Orchestra
Mr. Ben C. Lancisi, Director

Defend America — Hadley

Senior Class
Under the direction of Mr. Alex diGiannantonio,
Supervisor of Music

Essay: Korea, Battle of Democracy

Arva Rosenfeld

The Halls of Ivy — Russell - Knight

Senior Class

Essay: Preparedness for Peace

Marilyn Cogen

You'll Never Walk Alone — Rodgers

Senior Class

Presentation of Diplomas

Mr. Joseph J. Tosches, Principal

Awarding of Diplomas

Atty. William V. Bellantonio
Chairman of the School Committee

Remarks by the Chairman of the School Committee

Presentation of Prize Awards

Mr. David I. Davoren
Superintendent of Schools

Class Ode diGiannantonio

Words by Margaret Bozaian
Senior Class

Recessional

---

## CLASS ODE

Although we leave thee, Milford High,
We'll be here forever after
In mem'ries dear of days gone by
And our sweet joyful laughter.
These golden years we've spent with you
Lie rooted deep in our heart;
Like a lovely dream enchanted,
They'll linger though we part.
Life is starting now anew;
Yet we'll always cherish you.

We sadly leave thee, Milford High;
You have been our inspiration,
In times of doubt our firm ally,
A treasured consolation.
We've shared with you true happiness,
It's hard to bid you adieu;
But we've hope to soothe our sadness
And a firm belief in you.
"Forward Ever, Backward Never"
Will guide us evermore.

**Postlude:**

To thee, farewell to thee!
Farewell, O Milford High!
You have our loyalty:
Farewell, O Alma Mater!

Words by Margaret Bozaian, '51

---

## CLASS OFFICERS

President, Ronald Pagnini
Vice-President, Ann Pilla
Treasurer, Anthony Manbucca
Secretary, Geraldine DiVittorio

---

## CLASS OF 1951

---

Henry Robert Acquafresca
Gloria Jean Alberto
Barbara Louise Andreano
Norma Rita Bagnoli
Marie Jeannette Barlow
Amy Evelyn Benoit
Mary Antoinette Berardi
Doris Mary Biagetti
Charles Richard Booth
Margaret Bozaian
Barbara Kaye Brown
Helen Maria Bushnell
Geraldine Mae Ann Calzone
Philomena Patricia Cardone
Rocco Cashorali
Joseph Celozzi
Jane Marie Leger
Joanna Sue Lenares
Marsha Cecelia Levy
Vincent Joseph Lioce
Robert Edwin Lockey
Lillian Rose Lombardi
Joseph Peter Lopes
Evelyn Joan Luchini
Richard Viens Lucier
Anthony CharlesManbucca
Dorothy Ann Manguso
Jean Marie Massey
Joan Mary Marino
Adelino Pires Mello
Frances Ann Migliacci
Richard Aldo Milani

Alice G. Chaplin
Joseph Albert Ciaramicoli
Salvatore Peter Cimino
Marilyn Barbara Cogen
Jean Frances Conway
Yolanda T. Costantino
Gerard Raymond Cugini
Karop Dirazonian
Leonard Joseph DeLuca
Angelo Ralph DeMaria
Barbara Anne DiVittorio
Geraldine M. DiVittorio
Richard Emerson Elliott
William Kenneth Elliott
Hilda Jayne Erickson
Lois Ann Erickson
Dorothy Lorraine Espanet
Angelo Vergil Farese
Ethel Marie Federici
Ann Marie Ferretti
Helen Fink
Richard Joseph Foglio
Kay Ann Forbes
Virginia Elvira Gallerane
Jean Marie Gandolfi
Ann Dora Giardini
Robert Harold Gilmore
Carlton Bernard Glatky
Peter James Greene
Lois Ann Grillo
Harold Dante Guerra
Marilyn Jean Herlihy
Edward Anthony Holland
Charles Kenneth Hutchinson
Francis Anthony Iadarola
Richard George Innis
Miriam Patricia Kavanagh
John Joseph Kelley
Rose Alice Krikorian
Agostino Lancia
Iris Verna Miller
Robert Lester Morrill
Joan Mitchell Morris
Ann Marie Mussulli
Norman Noorjanian
Joseph Oneschuk
Ronald Anthony Pagnini
Lena Grace Pannichelli
Barbara Patricia Parente
Ernest Pellegrini, Jr.
Ralph Henry Piantedosi
Ann Terese Pilla
Charles E. Pollard
Lucy Mary Porzio
Carol Ann Ramelli
Claire Ruth Rosen
Arva J. Rosenfeld
Pasquale Francis Rossacci
Alfred Dominic Rossetti
Shirley Rubenstein
Joseph Michael Sardonini
Zarouhi Sarkisian
Ann Lorraine Serrano
Joseph Thomas Stoico
Jeanette Tessicini
Marilyn Ann Terese Tessicini
Edward Bernard Tighe
Barbara Annette Tocci
John Arthur Tominsky
Umberto Vincent Tosti
Carol Anne Tredeau
James Edward Trongone
Joseph Trotta
Josephine Tumolo
Raymond Valente
Paul Stephen Valerio
Elnora Betty Vasile
Robert Melvin Wassarman
Shirley Whitney

## STUDENTS WHO ACHIEVED THE TEN HIGHEST AVERAGES DURING THEIR FOUR YEARS:

Marilyn Betty Cogen
Arva Jane Rosenfeld
Barbara Patricia Parente
Norma Rita Bagnoli
Marsha Sheila Levy
Barbara Ann DiVittorio
Richard George Innis
Helen Fink
Ann Terese Pilla
Gerard Raymond Cugini

Class Pianist, Jane Leger

Class Motto—Forward Ever, Backward Never

Class Colors—Red and White

Class Flower—American Beauty Rose

---

# Secretary's Report

---

**Books and Supplies:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Allyn & Bacon | $77.54 |
| American Book Co. | 131.77 |
| Anti Defamation League | 10.00 |
| Association of Casualty & Surety Co. | 14.00 |
| Audio-Visual Corp. | 23.62 |
| Babb, Edward E. Co. | 107.48 |
| Belwin, Inc. | 3.00 |
| Birchard, C. C. & Co. | 90.53 |
| Bradbury Locke | 32.38 |
| Cahill's News Agency | 78.60 |
| Cascade Paper Co. | 69.71 |
| Casey, David E. | 1.50 |
| Clarke Printing Co. | 314.15 |
| College Entrance Book Co. | 145.25 |
| Continental Press, The | 13.05 |
| Cooney Store, Charles | 13.72 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Davidson, J. E. | 24.00 |
| Davoren Pharmacy | 102.49 |
| DiGiannantonio, Alex | 55.50 |
| English Language Research | 18.72 |
| Fegan, Chester A. | 30.48 |
| Gledhill Bros., Inc. | 202.77 |
| Graphic School Supply, Inc. | 43.32 |
| Hammett, J. L. & Co. | 1,998.78 |
| Harcourt, Brace & Co., Inc. | 39.52 |
| Harper Bros. | 24.11 |
| Holt, Harry & Co. | 71.62 |
| Houghton Mifflin Co. | 14.77 |
| Iroquois Publishing Co. | 248.94 |
| Ladd Visual Service | 2.06 |
| Lyons & Carnahan | 19.53 |
| MacMillan Co., The | 163.59 |
| McCausland, Ray | 39.14 |
| McConnell School Map Co. | 93.50 |
| Merrill, Charles E. Co. | 31.24 |
| Mill End Center | 1.98 |
| Miller-Bryant-Pierce | 141.50 |
| Mimeograph Distributing Co., Inc. | 433.20 |
| Music Nook, The | 25.43 |
| Needham Distributing Co. | 56.02 |
| Neil, A. Kjos Music Co. | 17.26 |
| Neilan's Drug Store | 9.48 |
| New England Paper Co., The | 290.94 |
| Park Pharmacy | 17.75 |
| Phillips Paper Co. | 157.43 |
| Plains Pharmacy | 14.85 |
| Railway Express Agency | 1.16 |
| Rice, J. Allen | 5.10 |
| Row, Peterson Co. | 967.44 |
| Seaver's Express | .90 |
| Science Research Association | 16.58 |
| Scott, Forsman & Co. | 17.88 |
| Shea Bros. | 30.00 |
| Silver, Burdett | 11.12 |

| | |
|---|---|
| South-Western Publishing Co. | 34.66 |
| Stetson, M. D. Co. | 80.74 |
| Time, Inc. | 4.05 |
| University of Chicago Press | 2.73 |
| Visual Education Service Co. | 286.99 |
| Welch, W. M. Mfg. Co. | 243.54 |
| Wolfe, Products Co., The | 7.77 |
| Welkins, H. S. Co. | 59.16 |
| Wood, B. F. Music Co. | 10.51 |
| | $7,296.55 |

**Transportation:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Clarke Printing Co. | $7.00 |
| David I. Davoren | 125.00 |
| Framingham State Teachers' College | 41.86 |
| Gillon's Taxi | 51.75 |
| Johnson Bus Line, Inc. | 18.75 |
| North Milford Transportation Co. | 1,290.00 |
| O'Brien & Rizoli | 5,034.00 |
| Stewart, George | 5,032.50 |
| Ted's Taxi | 131.30 |
| Town Taxi | 256.60 |
| | $11,988.76 |

**Fuel:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Barney Coal Co. | $1,168.92 |
| Clarke-Shaughnessy, Inc. | 456.20 |
| Curtiss Coal Co. | 899.31 |
| Iacovelli Oil Co. | 2,807.04 |
| Shaughnessy, H. J. Oil Co. | 4,555.72 |
| Vitalini, B. | 464.00 |
| | $10,351.19 |

**Repairs:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bradbury, Locke Co. | $5.59 |
| Beltramini, Louis, Jr. | 213.50 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Brulin & Co., Inc. | 344.75 |
| Casey Store, Inc., Wm. H. | 69.28 |
| Christie, Alfred Y. | 81.57 |
| Consigli Construction Co. | 2,060.66 |
| Consigli, P. & Sons, Constr. Co. | 220.00 |
| Curtiss Coal Co., H. M. | 7.80 |
| Eastern Paint & Plumbing Supply Co. | 32.35 |
| Electric Time, Inc. | 16.90 |
| Flagg, George A. Co., Inc. | 75.05 |
| Freiswick, Oliver | 210.13 |
| Gould, Frederick M. | 2.00 |
| Hulme Electric Co. | 8.50 |
| Jaques, L. N. & Sons | 46.16 |
| Louis Battery & Service Station | 7.50 |
| Milford Hardware, Inc. | 3.38 |
| Milford Locksmith | 68.95 |
| Morse, T. E. | 778.09 |
| Mullane, Thomas & Sons | 3,600.00 |
| Niro & Niro Co. | 960.55 |
| Pantano, A. M. | 3,390.00 |
| Parente, Francis | 3.13 |
| Power, John F. & Sons | 18.25 |
| Power, "Bill" | 18.48 |
| Singer Sewing Machine | 10.40 |
| Sprague, George L., Jr. | 5.50 |
| Detore & Sannicandro | 734.85 |
| Rose, E. O. | .75 |
| Recchiuto, L. A. | 4.50 |
| Rubenstein Electric Supply Co. | 9.04 |
| Williams, W. J. | 491.13 |
| Zocchi, Leon | 486.62 |
| | $13,985.36 |

**Miscellaneous:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Aldrich's Lawn Mower Service | $8.00 |
| American School Board Journal | 3.00 |
| Bradbury, Locke Co. | 24.02 |
| Brillo Mfg. Co. | 35.00 |
| Cascade Paper Co. | 6.87 |
| Chronicle Press | 20.95 |
| Clarke Printing | 126.75 |
| Clougherty Co., Chas. H. | 25.82 |
| Davidson, J. E. | 33.00 |
| Eddie's Caster Service | 52.00 |
| Educators' Washington Dispatch | 8.30 |
| Ellis, M. F. & Co. | 49.04 |
| Ernie's Cabinet Shop | 5.10 |
| Esty, C. A. Paper Co. | 418.20 |
| Fair Grain Co. | 75.00 |
| Field Enterprises | 107.36 |
| Follett Publishing Co. | 20.28 |
| Garvey, J. A. Trans. Co. | 2.93 |
| Grolier Society, Inc. | 49.05 |
| Hall, E. M. & Co. | 117.26 |
| Home Laundry | 24.73 |
| International Bus. Machine Co. | 7.36 |
| Jaques, L. N. & Sons | 6.25 |
| Junior Scholastic | 27.00 |
| Ladd, Visual Service | 1.75 |
| Louis' Battery & Service Station | 8.30 |
| McGraw-Hill Book Co. | 80.00 |
| Milford Daily News | 70.10 |
| Milford Exterminating Service | 100.00 |
| Milford Gas Light Co. | 199.32 |
| Milford Grain Co. | 22.50 |
| Milford Locksmith | 47.15 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Milford Water Co. | 1,076.37 |
| National Catholic Welfare Conference | 2.54 |
| Nation's Schools, The | 3.00 |
| New England Tel. & Tel. Co. | 960.14 |
| News Map of the West, Inc. | 16.50 |
| Nolting, Edward A. | 121.52 |
| O'Donnell, Cleo | 171.00 |
| Perkins, M. N. Co. | 141.23 |
| Perkins & Butler, Inc. | 141.10 |
| Perron, S. H. | 18.00 |
| Pete's Job Press | 4.50 |
| Petty Cash | 20.00 |
| Prentice-Hall, Inc. | 10.54 |
| Putnam's G. P. Sons | 2.95 |
| Reformatory for Women | 126.69 |
| Remington Rand, Inc. | 229.02 |
| Rinehart Writing System | 920.00 |
| Rose, E. O. & Son | 8.00 |
| Rosenfeld's Garage | 25.64 |
| Royal Typewriter Co. | 24.25 |
| Santucci Trucking Co. | 20.00 |
| Science Associates | 50.40 |
| Science Research Association | 22.00 |
| Smith, L. C. Co. | 7.00 |
| Stetson, M. D. Co. | 472.42 |
| Stobbart's Nurseries | 22.00 |
| Underwood Corporation | 18.45 |
| U. S. Post Office | 53.00 |
| Visual Education Service | 5.59 |
| Volpe, Joseph L. | 190.00 |
| Welles Publishing Co., The | 15.00 |
| Werber & Rose | 5.00 |
| Wolkins, H. S. | 7.50 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Worcester County Electric Co. | 1,844.17 |
| Zocchi, Leon | 134.64 |
| | $8,672.55 |

**Athletic Equipment:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Horace Patridge | $1,272.50 |

**Adult Civic Education (Supplies):**

| | |
|---|---|
| Houghton, Mifflin Co. | $4.50 |

**Cafeteria - Supplies and Equipment:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bellantuoni, Silvio | $20.00 |
| Cascade Paper Co. | 19.13 |
| M. H. S. Cafeteria | 154.00 |
| N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co. | 36.90 |
| Stetson, M. D. | 84.98 |
| O'Toole Co., The | 150.51 |
| | $465.52 |

**Tuition - Trade Schools:**

| | |
|---|---|
| City of Worcester | $2,013.70 |

# Report of the Milford Town Library

The Trustees of the Milford Town Library submit the following report for the year 1951.

## CIRCULATION

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of days open | 307 |
| Circulation for 1951 | 42,474 |
| Highest daily circulation | 270 |
| Lowest daily circulation | 20 |
| Average daily circulation | 138 |
| New readers | 342 |
| Total registration | 2,001 |

During the past year the Library staff completed the installation of the Newark Charging System, which is now in operation. This is the first of two important changes needed to attain the standards set by the American Library Association. The other change which must necessarily follow is the establishment of the Dewey Decimal System, in use in all modern libraries.

New and valuable reference material has been added to the Library collection, including the complete Encyclopedia Britannica.

Nearly 9,000 books were circulated from our juvenile collection during the year. This increased demand from our young readers pointed up the present inadequacy of

our juvenile facilities which we hope to remedy in the near future.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of books per catalogue 1951 | 24,636 |
| Number of books added 1951 | 913 |
| Number of books withdrawn 1951 | 973 |
| Collection of fines paid to Treasurer 1951 | $180.33 |

The Trustees and Mr. Pyne express their appreciation to the members of the staff, Miss Wallace, Mrs. Rooney and Mrs. Morgan for their excellent work during the year.

The Periodical and Reference Room under the supervision of Miss Cecelia Wallace had a total attendance of 5,524 and a magazine circulation of 5,890.

The Inter-Library Loan Service of the Division of Public Libraries, Commonwealth of Mass., has again been of valuable service in helping us fill the needs of our patrons.

## FINANCIAL REPORT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Salaries and Wages Appropriation | | $9,817.91 |
| Salaries and Wages expended: | | |
| Mr. Henry J. Pyne | $2,905.18 | |
| Miss Cecelia Wallace | 2,437.79 | |
| Mrs. Alice Morgan | 2,237.47 | |
| Mrs. Grace Rooney | 2,237.47 | |
| | | $9,817.91 |
| General Expense Appropriation | | $3,000.00 |
| Expenditures: | | |
| Americana Corporation | $5.00 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| R. R. Bowker & Co. | 6.00 |
| Cahill's News Agency | 442.27 |
| Colonial Book Service | 34.97 |
| Doubleday & Co., Inc. | 390.01 |
| Encyclopedia Britannica | 199.00 |
| Field Enterprise, Inc. | 10.00 |
| Ginn & Co. | 6.21 |
| E. M. Hale & Co. | 6.03 |
| A. A. Haubner | 28.99 |
| International Textbook Co. | 5.76 |
| Library Book House | 5.63 |
| Lightner Publishing Co. | 3.50 |
| National Geographic Society | 4.25 |
| Personal Book Shop, Inc. | 49.25 |
| Simmons Boardman Pub. | 6.40 |
| A. B. Rider & Associates | 7.50 |
| Thames Book Co. | 611.49 |
| O. A. Toothaker | 88.35 |
| Wilcox & Follett Co. | 61.86 |
| W. A. Wilde Co. | 37.75 |
| H. W. Wilson Co. | 83.50 |

Service and Supplies:

| | |
|---|---|
| Bro-Dart Industries | 2.15 |
| Cahill's News Agency | 17.08 |
| Children's Book Council | 4.70 |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts | 23.50 |
| The Costellos | 13.90 |
| Gaylord Bros., Inc. | 266.60 |
| Alfred Lanzetta | 45.00 |
| Arthur DiVitto | 45.00 |
| Mazzarelli Sons | 9.00 |
| Seavers Express Co. | 3.85 |
| Rubenstein Electric Co. | 6.55 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ruhan Neon Sign | 4.00 | |
| Ellis Smith | 6.50 | |
| J. S. Wesby & Sons | 44.87 | |
| New England Tel. & Tel. Co. | 102.77 | |
| Worcester County Electric Co. | 249.38 | |
| Petty Cash | 10.00 | |
| Clarke Printing Co. | 44.25 | |
| Expenditures | | 2,988.82 |
| Balance | | $11.18 |

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL F. RAFTERY
WM. GARDEN RAE
EMILIO A. PIGHETTI
GEORGE L. SULLIVAN, JR.
ROBERT E. McGINNIS
THOMAS H. SEAVER

# Report of the Milford Athletic Field Committee

January 10, 1952.

To the Voters of Milford, Mass.:

The Milford Athletic Field Committee has functioned smoothly through 1951 handling 22 baseball games

and 8 football games. Only three of these games were played at night.

Fino Field earnings were low because there was no league baseball team this year, our total earnings amounting to $694.12.

The Annex was unusually busy with at least six softball games per week through the entire season and an average of more than 100 spectators each pleasant evening. Also there was scrub football and much football practice.

The present trend toward outdoor basketball has created a need for such a court in Milford. There is space available in the Annex for a full size court without interfering with the softball fields.

We estimate that a good court can be built for about $1,725.00 and have requested that such a sum be included in the budget at the March town meeting.

Again we wish to publicly express our appreciation and thanks to the other town departments, particularly the Highway and Fire Depts., for the cheerful and efficient assistance and co-operation whenever we needed a helping hand.

W. E. CORBETT, Chairman
B. J. VITALINI, Secretary
Milford Athletic Field Committee

The following purchases were made by the Milford Athletic Field Committee during the year 1951:

| | |
|---|---|
| Albert Lawn Mower Service | $37.50 |
| Jos. V. Abretti & Son | 118.50 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Boston Janitor Supply Co. | 25.38 | |
| Consigli Const. Co. | 64.00 | |
| H. M. Curtiss Coal Co. | 41.52 | |
| Central Supply Co. | 15.20 | |
| Eastern Paint & Supply Co. | 26.47 | |
| Oliver Frieswick | 42.23 | |
| Globe Ticket Co. | 65.35 | |
| Henry Hoyle | 12.00 | |
| L. N. Jaques & Sons | 2.16 | |
| Milford Water Co. | 105.21 | |
| New England Tel. & Tel. Co. | 49.44 | |
| Niro & Niro Co. | 15.00 | |
| Rosenfelds Garage | 1.85 | |
| Varney Bros. Sand & Gravel Co. | 10.00 | |
| Worcester County Electric Co. | 95.10 | |
| Leon Zocchi | 15.50 | |
| Richard Foncault, Custodian | 1,980.00 | |
| Extra labor, others | 293.55 | |
| | | $3,024.96 |

## REPORT OF MUNICIPAL CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

### Schedule of Membership December 31, 1951

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Active members December 31, 1950 | 140 | |
| Enrollments in 1951 | 20 | |
| Total | | 160 |
| Retirements | 3 | |
| Withdrawals | 12 | |
| Total | | 15 |
| Total membership December 31, 1951 | | 145 |

### Pensioners

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Inactive membership December 31, 1951 | 33 | |
| Retirements 1951 | 3 | |
| Total | | 36 |
| Death of Pensioners | | 1 |
| Total Pensioners December 31, 1951 | | 35 |
| Total Active & Inactive members Dec. 31, 1951 | | 180 |

## BALANCE SHEET

### Assets

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Book Value of Bonds | $143,000.00 | |
| Deposits in Banks: | | |
| Not on Interest | 3,612.40 | |
| On Interest | 20,405.96 | |
| Accrued Interest on Bonds | 706.24 | |
| | | $167,724.60 |

### Liabilities

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Annuity Savings Fund | $103,811.82 | |
| Annuity Reserve Fund | 14,996.38 | |
| Special Fund—Military Service Credit | 3,092.06 | |
| Pension Fund | 45,806.63 | |
| Expense Fund | 17.71 | |
| | | $167,724.60 |

## RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

### Receipts

| | |
|---|---|
| Town of Milford Assessment | $13,584.10 |
| Members Deductions | 15,415.35 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Prorata Payment of Pensions from other systems | 364.03 | |
| Gross interest on bonds less accrued interest on bonds rec'd in 1951 | 2,743.76 | |
| Accrued interest on Bonds | 706.24 | |
| Interest received from Bank Deposits | 513.71 | |
| Cash balance Jan. 1, 1951 | 160,196.45 | |
| | | $193,523.64 |

**Payments**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Annuities Paid | $1,160.01 | |
| Pensions Paid | 17,971.12 | |
| Refunds made | 6,716.67 | |
| Expenses Paid | 657.48 | |
| | | 26,505.28 |
| Balance December 31, 1951 | | $167,018.36 |

**BALANCE ACCOUNT**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bonds in Safe Deposit Box | $143,000.00 | |
| Checking Account— | | |
| Home Nat'l Bank | 2,000.96 | |
| Cash in Office | 1,611.44 | |
| Ben Franklin Savings Bank | 2,481.17 | |
| Holliston Savings Bank | 1,274.79 | |
| Marlboro Savings Bank | 2,599.37 | |
| Milford Savings Bank | 2,366.66 | |
| Natick Savings Bank | 1,391.35 | |
| Newton Savings Bank | 2,624.82 | |
| Uxbridge Savings Bank | 2,530.84 | |
| Whitinsville Savings Bank | 2,534.29 | |
| Millbury Savings Bank | 2,602.67 | |
| | | $167,018.36 |

## BOND SCHEDULE

| Descriptions—Date Acquired | Actual Cost | Book Value Dec. 31, 1951 |
|---|---|---|
| U. S. Savings Bonds: | | |
| Series G, 1941 | $ 1,000.00 | $ 1,000.00 |
| Series G, 1942 | 12,000.00 | 12,000.00 |
| Series G, 1943 | 17,000.00 | 17,000.00 |
| Series G, 1944 | 18,000.00 | 18,000.00 |
| Series G, 1945 | 12,000.00 | 12,000.00 |
| Series G, 1946 | 10,000.00 | 10,000.00 |
| Series G, 1947 | 10,000.00 | 10,000.00 |
| Series G, 1948 | 20,000.00 | 20,000.00 |
| Series G, 1949 | 23,000.00 | 23,000.00 |
| Series G, 1950 | 10,000.00 | 10,000.00 |
| Series G, 1951 | 10,000.00 | 10,000.00 |
| | $143,000.00 | $143,000.00 |

## RETIREMENTS

| Name | Date Retired | Retirement Allowance |
|---|---|---|
| Adams, James L., | April 30, 1946 | $137.88 |
| Ahern, Martin B., | June 15, 1950 | 96.00 |
| Billings, George W., | November 1, 1946 | 173.04 |
| Bagley, Ernest L., | October 6, 1944 | 1,242.11 |
| Cahill, Frank L., | November 2, 1944 | 1,242.63 |
| Clancey, Benjamin J., | March 10, 1949 | 831.24 |
| Clancey, William F., | March 3, 1947 | 446.76 |
| Coleman, Fred J., | April 1, 1947 | 381.96 |
| Comba, Mae A., | January 3, 1950 | 1,009.56 |
| Cronan, Thomas, | April 30, 1946 | 121.80 |
| Comolli, Frank, | April 30, 1946 | 87.84 |
| Casey, James J., | May 5, 1946 | 95.52 |
| Di Antonio, Charles, | October 31, 1948 | 78.96 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Dugan, Elizabeth, October 19, 1951 | 316.32 |
| Duggan, Edward, July 1, 1939 | 280.67 |
| Edwards, James J., April 30, 1946 | 135.24 |
| Fertitta, William, February 12, 1948 | 2,205.12 |
| Glennon, Mary R., September 3, 1950 | 2,426.76 |
| Gubana, Joseph L., May 1, 1949 | 73.08 |
| Hennessy, Mary J., October 30, 1950 | 68.40 |
| Hixon, William C., April 30, 1951 | 160.92 |
| Joy, Irving W., April 1, 1951 | 532.20 |
| Lally, Francis H., March 14, 1945 | 587.60 |
| Marino, Raphael, August 1, 1939 | 925.00 |
| Maynard, Arthur L., January 31, 1949 | 480.00 |
| McDermott, Edward J., June 30, 1948 | 69.00 |
| Moloney, John J., October 31, 1950 | 2,276.88 |
| Negus, Charles, December 19, 1942 | 286.50 |
| O'Grady, Thomas, May 1, 1941 | 680.00 |
| Ruhan, James H., April 30, 1946 | 130.20 |
| Rae, Garden, October 31, 1947 | 105.48 |
| Santosuosso, Joseph, October 31, 1947 | 71.52 |
| Tomasini, Batista, October 31, 1949 | 115.68 |
| Tredeau, Louis, July 15, 1940 | 225.81 |
| Young, William, November 11, 1942 | 287.69 |

We, the undersigned, members of the Board of Retirement of Milford Contributory Retirement System, certify under the penalties of perjury, that we are the official members of said retirement system, and that on the thirty-first day of December last, all the above described assets were the absolute property of said retirement system, free and clear from any liens or claims thereon, except as above stated, and that the foregoing statements, with the schedules and explanations therein contained, annexed, or referred to, are a full and correct exhibit of all the assets, liabilities, income and disburse-

ments, and of the condition and affairs of the said retirement system on the said thirty-first day of December last and for the year ended on that date, according to the best of our information, knowledge and belief, respectively.

WALTER E. CORBETT, Chairman
JOHN F. ADAMS, Board Member
MICHAEL J. HANNIGAN, Board Member.

---

# Report of Park Commissioners

---

January 10, 1952

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of Milford:

We take this opportunity in behalf of the townspeople to thank Madame Boncompagni for the new granite fountain and settees and new hedges which she has put in at Draper Park all at her own expense.

It is our hope this year that we can obtain the necessary money to hot-top the tennis courts. It not all, at least two and do two more the following year. The small amount we get every year can only repair the winter damage on all the courts.

Some drastic steps will have to be taken in regards to the comfort station at Town Park. This year we put in all new wired glass windows, painted the inside and

cleaned it all up only to have it practically demolished by the youngsters for whom we are trying to maintain it.

We wish to thank all the various departments for their help and cooperation during 1951.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED G. CUGINI, Chairman
CHRISTOPHER C. MORCONE
PETER CHESCHI
Park Commissioners.

## FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE PARK DEPARTMENT

### Salaries

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $3,080.00 |
| Salaries | $3,074.90 | |
| Balance | 5.10 | |
| | | $3,080.00 |

### Expenses

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $720.05 |
| Bradbury Locke Co. | $72.95 | |
| Cameron Vendetti | 50.00 | |
| Aldrich Lawn Motor Service | 53.12 | |
| Consigli Construction Co. | 25.00 | |
| Charles Costigan | 50.00 | |
| DeTore & Sannicandro | 20.05 | |
| H. M. Curtiss Coal Co. | 23.35 | |
| Huff Machine Works | 1.00 | |
| Jenney Super Service | 32.26 | |
| M. E. O'Brien & Son | 26.14 | |
| Niro & Niro Co. | 17.95 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Milford Water Co. | 41.29 | |
| E. O. Rose & Son | 6.75 | |
| Rosenfeld's Garage | 5.75 | |
| Reformatory for Women | 108.00 | |
| Varney Bros. Sand & Gravel Co. | 37.50 | |
| Wm. H. Casey Store | 1.00 | |
| Worc. County Electric Co. | 9.00 | |
| Leon Zocchi | 97.05 | |
| Rosenfeld's Sand & Gravel Co. | 41.65 | |
| Balance | .24 | |
| Total | | $720.05 |

## FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE PLAYGROUNDS

### Salaries

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $2,053.12 |
| Salaries | 2,035.12 |

### Expenses

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $425.00 |
| American Playground Device Co. | $218.35 | |
| Bradbury Locke Co. | 8.10 | |
| Consigli Construction Co. | 15.00 | |
| Davoren's Pharmacy, Inc. | 9.10 | |
| Gene's Ice Cream Shoppe | 96.00 | |
| Home Specialties, Inc. | 40.00 | |
| Mrs. Mary Niro | 5.00 | |
| Plains Pharmacy | 15.00 | |
| Rosenfeld's Sand & Stone Co. | 18.00 | |
| | $424.55 | |
| Balance | .45 | |
| Total | | $425.00 |

### REPAIRS TO TENNIS COURTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $300.00 |
| Fantini & Trotta Co. | 300.00 |

# Report of the Planning Board

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of the Town of Milford:

The Planning Board considered numerous matters for the betterment and advancement of the Town.

The Planning Board has decided that henceforth all sub-divisions shall be advertised and public hearings held in accordance with said provisions.

The Board will insert an article in the Town Warrant calling for the erection of a wading pool for the children in the northeasterly section of the Town Park. Such a pool could be used as a skating rink in the winter time. It would be administered and supervised by the Party Commissioners.

Complaints regarding zoning laws violations were received and investigated and in several cases hearings were held.

A Town Map has been acquired.

Any person having any recommendations or sugges-

tions for the betterment and improvement of the Town and its welfare, advise the Board.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS E. LARKIN, Chairman
ARTHUR E. COZZENS, Secretary
SIDNEY SOLOMON
MICHAEL IANZITO
ROBERT GRILLO

**Receipts**

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $200.00 |

**Expenses**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cahill's News Agency | $3.35 | |
| Clarke Printing Co. | 5.25 | |
| Cozzens, Arthur E. | 4.25 | |
| Eastman & Corbett | 150.00 | |
| Milford Daily News | 25.00 | |
| Porotti, Eugene, Acting Postmaster | 3.00 | |
| Total | | 190.85 |
| Unexpended Balance | | $9.15 |
| | | $200.00 |

# Report of the Board of Appeal

December 31, 1951

Hon. Board of Selectmen,
Milford, Mass.

Gentlemen:

We are herewith submitting our report of the number of cases heard during the year 1951 and disposition made of them.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number of cases heard | | 14 |
| Number approved and accepted | | 12 |
| Number Continued Generally | | 1 |
| Number rejected | | 1 |
| Appropriation | | $50.00 |
| Expenditures: | | |
| Louis A. Marino (Reimbursement) | 20.38 | |
| Cahill's News Agency | 5.90 | |
| Total Expenditures | | $26.28 |
| Balance | | $23.72 |

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID ROSEN,
ERNEST J. BILSBURY,
LOUIS A. MARINO, Sec'y
Board of Appeal

# Report of Trustees of Vernon Grove Cemetery

January 1, 1951 to December 31, 1951

RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation (general) | $4,360.00 | |
| Withdrawn from dividends of Perpetual Care | 608.79 | |
| | | $4,968.79 |

EXPENDITURES

| | |
|---|---|
| Dwight L. Watson: | |
| (Salary, secretary) | $600.00 |
| (Miscellaneous expenses) | 34.74 |
| Labor | 2,470.90 |
| Ahearn's Amoco Service Station | 64.47 |
| Aldrich C. Harland | 354.62 |
| Barnett Canvas Goods | 49.51 |
| Casey Store Inc., William H. | 20.74 |
| Costa Co., Robert A. | 50.00 |
| Costigan, Charles | 60.00 |
| Fisher, George A. | 347.00 |
| Hill, Atty. Arthur D. | 9.00 |
| Jacobsen Power Mower Co. | 245.61 |
| Jacques L. N. & Sons | 15.04 |
| Leonard the Florist | 14.60 |
| Milford Auto Parts | 22.00 |
| Milford Grain Company | 98.00 |
| Milford Hardware Company | 73.00 |
| Mineau, Joseph | 60.00 |
| Pete's Service Station | 14.06 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ruhan's Signs | 10.00 | |
| Silcraft | 15.05 | |
| Sullivan Brothers | 21.00 | |
| Temple Flowers | 66.50 | |
| Varney Bros. Sand & Gravel Co. | 252.95 | |
| | | $4,968.79 |

## PAVING AVENUES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $700.00 | |
| Expenditures: | | |
| (Varney Bros. Sand & Gravel Co.) | | $700.00 |

## INCOME NOT AVAILABLE FOR EXPENDITURES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Care of Lots | $435.00 | |
| Interments | 475.00 | |
| Sale of Lots and Graves | 477.00 | |
| Perpetual Care | 2,563.33 | |
| | | $3,950.33 |

Respectfully submitted,

Pomeroy Edwards
Jessie E. Peaslee
Arthur Delfanti

Hugo V. Larson
Arthur L. Maynard
Dwight L. Watson

Dwight L. Watson, Secretary

# INDEX


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Assessors' Report | 75 |
| Athletic Field Commission | 261 |
| Board of Health, Report of | 190 |
| Board of Public Welfare, Report of | 215 |
| Fire Department, Report of | 177 |
| Highway Surveyor, Report of | 200 |
| Inspector of Animals, Report of | 196 |
| Inspector of Wires, Report of | 189 |
| Jury List | 120 |
| Memorial Hall Department | 168 |
| Park Commissioners, Report of | 268 |
| Planning Board, Report of | 271 |
| Police Department, Report of | 170 |
| Public Library, Report of Trustees of | 258 |
| Retirement Board Report | 263 |
| Salaries and Wages of Town Employees | 68 |
| School Report | 234 |
| School Calendar | 235 |

INDEX — Continued

PAGE

Superintendent's Report ..... 239

Tuition Rates ..... 236

School Sessions ..... 236

Net Cost of Public Schools ..... 237

Report of the Secretary ..... 251

Commencement Program ..... 247

Sealer of Weights and Measures, Report of ..... 185

Selectmen's Report ..... 164

Financial Report of Town Clerk's Departments under Supervision of Selectmen ..... 8

Sewerage Commission, Report of ..... 197

State Auditor's Report ..... 124

Balance Sheet ..... 128

Tax Collector's Report ..... 73

Tree Warden and Gypsy Moth Superintendent, Report of the ..... 186

Town Accountant's Report ..... 18

Balance Sheet ..... 19

INDEX — Continued

PAGE

Town Counsel's Report ..... 166

Town Hall Report ..... 169

Town Officers ..... 2

Town Records ..... 78

Treasurer's Report ..... 71

Vernon Grove Cemetery, Report of Trustees of ..... 274

Veterans' Services Report ..... 230

Vital Statistics—

Births ..... 133

Marriages ..... 149

Deaths ..... 158

Zoning Appeal Board Report ..... 273